



Department  
of Finance

# PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND 44<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL STATISTICAL REVIEW 2017



PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL

STATISTICAL REVIEW

2017



Prepared by:

P.E.I. Statistics Bureau  
Department of Finance  
June 2018

Government of Prince Edward Island  
Home Page:  
*[www.princeedwardisland.ca](http://www.princeedwardisland.ca)*

# *Table of Contents*

Foreword .....	1
Map of Prince Edward Island .....	2
A Historical Note .....	3
Key Facts About Prince Edward Island .....	4
Economic Review 2017 .....	7
Overview .....	7
The Canadian Economy .....	8
The American Economy .....	9
The Prince Edward Island Economy .....	10
Industrial Profiles .....	14
Index of Statistical Tables .....	18

Table No.		Page No.
1 to 15	Population and Census .....	25 to 40
16 to 23	Labour Force .....	41 to 45
24 to 37	Income and Taxation .....	46 to 55
38 to 44	Gross Domestic Product, Interest and Exchange Rates .....	56 to 62
45 to 48	Price Indexes .....	63 to 66
49 to 54	Trade .....	67 to 70
55 to 63	Investment and Construction .....	71 to 75
64 to 82	Farming, Fishing and Forestry .....	76 to 85
83 to 86	Tourism and Accommodations .....	86 to 88
87 to 96	Manufacturing and Energy .....	88 to 93
97 to 99	Transportation .....	94 to 95
100 to 113	Education, Justice, and Health .....	96 to 105
114 to 117	Government .....	106 to 110



## *Welcome to the 2017 Annual Statistical Review*

The Annual Statistical Review is one of the most important documents produced by the Government of Prince Edward Island.

This snapshot of our province helps government make important policy decisions. The review serves as a valuable tool to help determine where and when there is need for government programs and services.

There are many interesting facts found in the more than 100 data tables, including details of our province's economic performance in 2017. These tables give us current and historic socio-economic information about Prince Edward Island. This year's publication includes tables on exports, employment insurance and investment.

The information is compiled from a variety of sources, including provincial government departments, the private sector, and Statistics Canada.

I would like to thank the staff of our Statistics Bureau for their hard work and dedication in gathering the information for this year's review. You can visit the Department's Economics and Statistics website at [www.princeedwardisland.ca/en/topic/economics-and-statistics](http://www.princeedwardisland.ca/en/topic/economics-and-statistics) for up-to-date statistical information online, in an open data format.

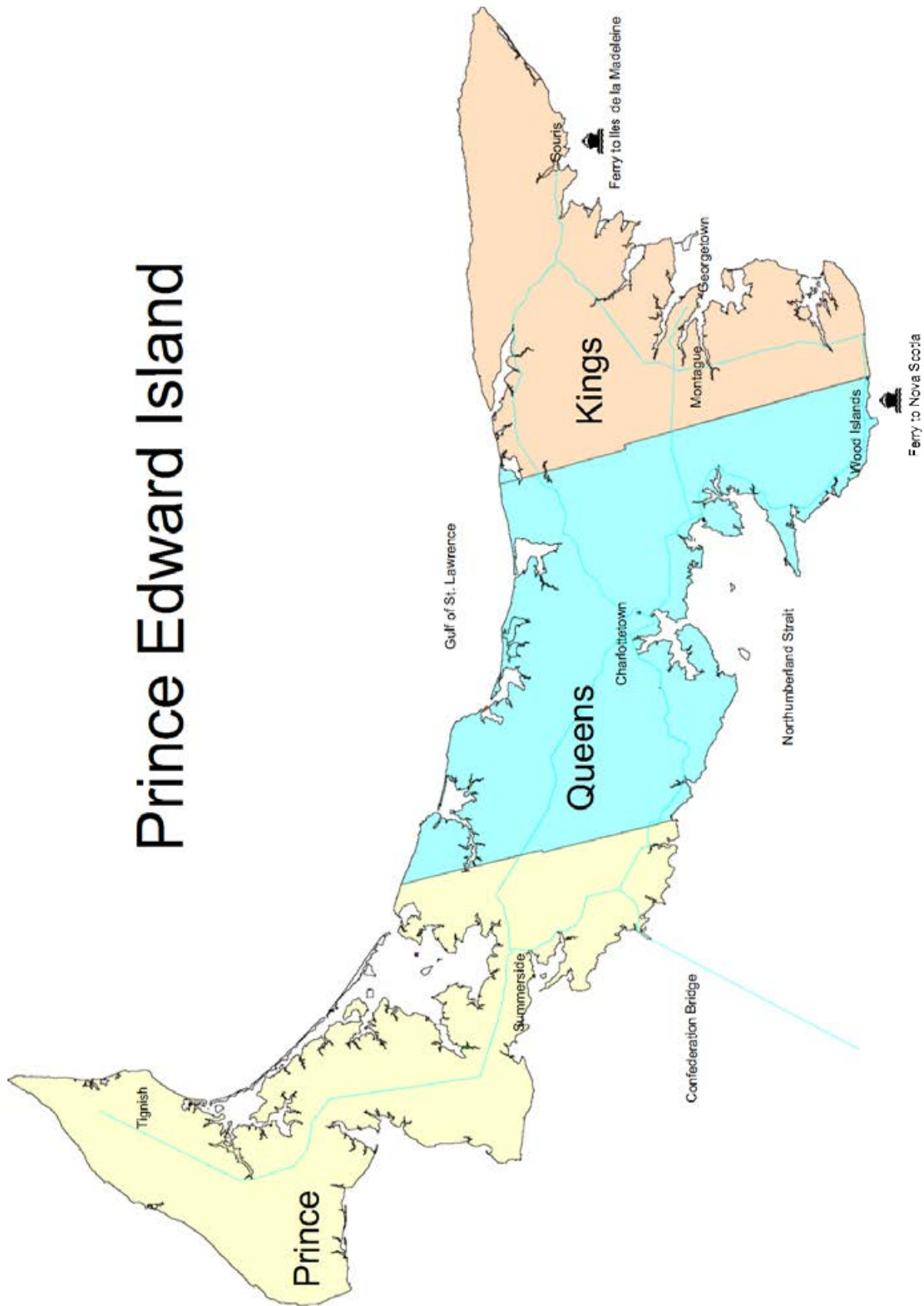
If you have any suggestions, comments or inquiries, please contact the staff of the Prince Edward Island Statistics Bureau at (902) 368-4030.



Heath MacDonald  
Minister of Finance  
Prince Edward Island



# Prince Edward Island





## A Historical Note

Before the European explorations, Prince Edward Island was frequently used by the Mi'kmaq People for fishing, hunting and some planting. The Mi'kmaq called the island *Epekwithk*, meaning "cradle on the waves." Europeans later changed the pronunciation of the name to *Abegweit*. Historians credit the European discovery of the Island to Jacques Cartier, the French navigator, who claimed the Island for Francis I, King of France, on July 1, 1534. In 1720 the Island, then called *Île Saint Jean*, was colonized by 300 French settlers, sponsored by a commercial company of the Comte de Saint Pierre. The Island was ceded to Great Britain in 1763. Two years later the designated capital city of the *Island of St. John* took on the name *Charlotte Town* in honour of Queen Charlotte, wife of King George III of England. In 1799 the colony was renamed Prince Edward Island in honour of Edward, Duke of Kent, who was then commander of the British forces in North America. Prince Edward Island is known as the "Cradle of Confederation", because the Charlottetown Conference, held there in 1864, initiated the movement toward Canada's federation. The Island became a province in 1873.

The Armorial Bearings<sup>1</sup> of the Province of Prince Edward Island, shown above, were proclaimed to come into force on December 13, 2002. The centrepiece is the Shield of Arms, granted by King Edward VII in 1905, featuring the English heraldic lion, a large oak tree on the right and three young saplings on the left. The mature tree originally represented England, while the three saplings stand for the three counties - Kings, Queens and Prince. Scrolled along the bottom of the Shield of Arms are the Latin words *Parva Sub Ingenti*, which, when translated, read: *The small under the protection of the great*. The surrounding elements of the Armorial Bearings illustrate significant characteristics of the province, its position in the Canadian federation, its founding peoples and its natural resources.

---

<sup>1</sup> Description of the Armorial Bearings on this page, and the provincial flag and bird on the following pages, is adapted from the government publication *The Symbols of Prince Edward Island*.

## Key Facts About Prince Edward Island



### PROVINCIAL FLAG

*The design of the Prince Edward Island Flag is modelled after the Coat of Arms in rectangular shape and is bordered on the three sides away from the mast by alternate bands of red and white. The official flag was established March 24, 1964.*

Land area.....	5,656 sq. km (1,397,628 acres)
Total area of farms.....	2,405 sq. km (594,324 acres)
Population (July 1, 2017, preliminary).....	152,021
2016 Census count (May 10, 2016).....	142,907
Total private dwellings (2016 Census).....	71,119
Urban population (2016 Census).....	85,912
Rural population (2016 Census).....	56,995
Farm population (2011 Census).....	5,150
Non-farm population (2011 Census).....	132,225
Francophone population (2011 Census).....	5,190
Population density per sq. km (2016 Census).....	25.1

### Counties and their populations (2017 preliminary):

Kings County (area: 1,684 sq. km) .....	17,342
Queens County (area: 2,020 sq. km) .....	90,042
Prince County (area: 1,980 sq. km).....	44,637

### Population of selected Island communities (2016 Census):

Cities: Charlottetown (incorp.1855) .....	36,094
Summerside (incorp.1877) .....	14,829
Towns: Cornwall (incorp.1995).....	5,348
Stratford (incorp.1995) .....	9,706
Georgetown (incorp.1912).....	555

### Population by Federal Electoral Districts (2016 Census):

Cardigan .....	36,615
Egmont .....	34,168
Charlottetown .....	36,094
Malpeque.....	36,030

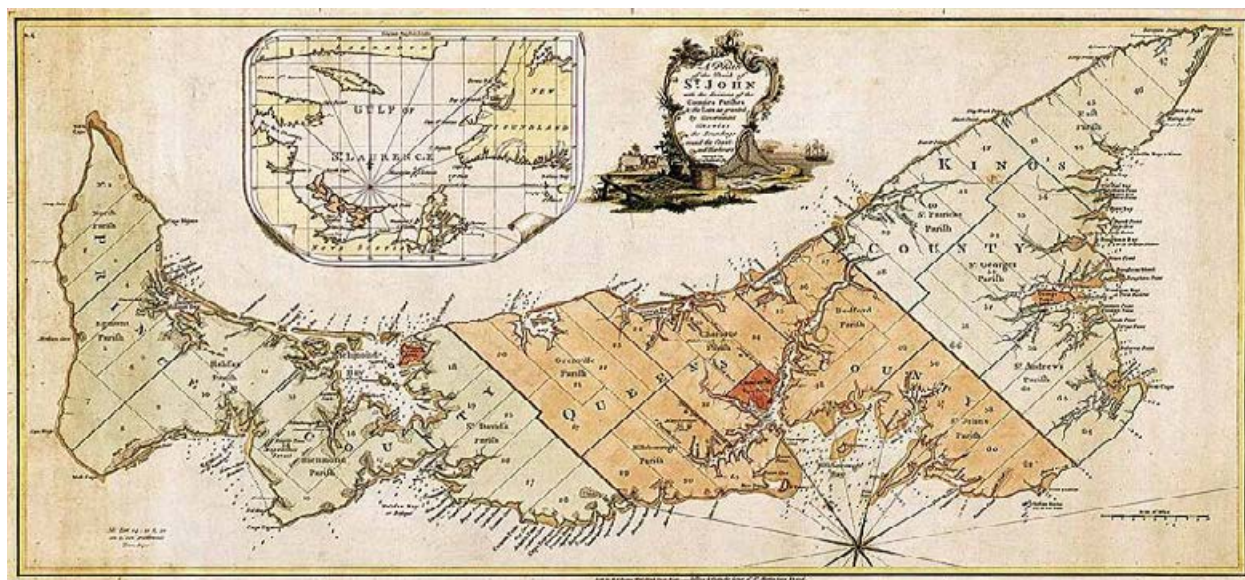
### Population by Census Agglomeration (2016 Census):

Charlottetown .....	69,325
Summerside.....	16,587



### PROVINCIAL BIRD

*During the 1977 session of the PEI Legislative Assembly, the Blue Jay was officially named the provincial bird. It was chosen after a province-wide public vote held during Environment Week in 1976. Winter is the ideal time for sighting the Blue Jay, its shrill cries cutting the silence of the crisp winter air.*



### Samuel Holland's Survey of the Island of St. John

Captain Samuel J. Holland surveyed and mapped Prince Edward Island, then known as the Island of St. John, between 1764 and 1766. During the survey, Holland used innovative instruments such as the astronomical clock and the refracting telescope. His work was so accurate that many of the boundaries for lots and parishes he mapped are still used today. (Image: National Library and Archives Canada).

### Selected Vital Statistics:

Life expectancy at birth (in years): Males .....	79.0
Females .....	83.6
Fertility Rate.....	1.65
Number of Deaths per 1,000 Islanders .....	9.10



### PROVINCE HOUSE

*Province House is where the Legislative Assembly of Prince Edward Island has met since 1847. Construction on the building began in 1843 and is Canada's second oldest seat of government.*

### Government:

Last provincial election.....	May 4, 2015
Next provincial election.....	October 7, 2019

### Members of the Legislative Assembly:

Liberal .....	16
Progressive Conservative.....	8
Green .....	2
Independent .....	1

<b>Members of Parliament:</b> Liberal .....	4
---	---

<b>Senators:</b> Liberal .....	1
Independent Senators Group .....	2
Vacant.....	1

**News media:**

Television:..... CBC, ATV  
Radio:..... CBAF, CIOG, CBC Radio One, CBC Radio Two,  
.....CFCY, Hot 105.5, Q93, Ocean 100, Spud FM  
Newspapers: Dailies:..... The Guardian, The Journal Pioneer  
.....West Prince Graphic, Eastern Graphic, La Voix Acadienne



**CONFEDERATION BRIDGE**  
*The Confederation Bridge is 12.9 km long, the longest bridge in the world crossing ice covered water. The bridge opened to traffic in the spring of 1997, ending 70 years of daily ferry service.*

**Transportation:**

Confederation Bridge: Borden-Carleton, P.E.I. to Cape Jourimain, N.B.  
Airlines:..... Air Canada, WestJet, Sunwing  
Ferries:.....Wood Islands, P.E.I. to Caribou, N.S.  
.....Souris, P.E.I. to Grindstone, P.Q.

**Climate <sup>2</sup>:**

Average Precipitation: ..... January: 106.0 mm      July: 86.0 mm  
Temperature (° C): ..... January (mean): max -3.3 min -12.6  
..... July (mean): max 23.2 min 13.8

2 Weather statistics are averages for Charlottetown over a 30 year period. [www.theweathernetwork.com/forecasts/statistics](http://www.theweathernetwork.com/forecasts/statistics)

# Economic Review 2017

## Overview

GDP by industry for Prince Edward Island expanded by 3.2 per cent in 2017. Leading growth sectors in the province were (in 2007 chained prices): construction (up by \$40.1 million or 18.1 per cent), manufacturing (up by \$27.1 million or 5.5 per cent), real estate and rental and leasing (up by \$20.4 million or 3.0 per cent), retail trade (up by \$18.1 million or 5.2 per cent), and public administration (up by \$8.4 million or 1.4 per cent). Growth was broad based with 18 of 20 industries contributing to growth. The only sectors showing declines were agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting (down by \$2.9 million or 1.0 per cent), and administrative and support, waste management and remediation services (down by \$3.5 million or 2.8 per cent).

GDP Income and Expenditure tables for 2017 are expected to be released by Statistics Canada in the fall of 2018.

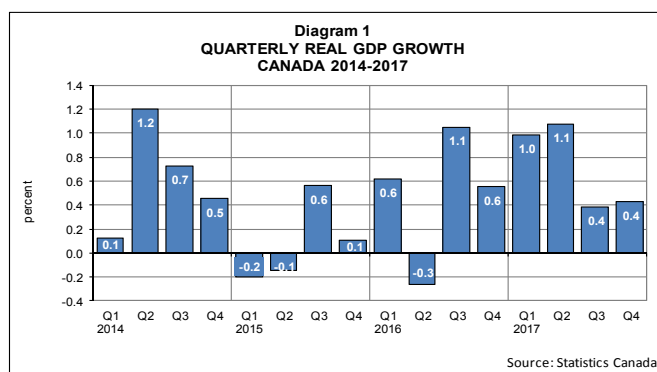
Employment on Prince Edward Island saw an increase in 2017, growing by 3.1 per cent to average 73,700 for the year. This was the second highest annual percentage growth among provinces. Total labour income increased by 4.4 per cent. The unemployment rate averaged 9.8 per cent in 2017, down 0.9 percentage points from 2016. According to the Survey of Employment, Payrolls and Hours, employment on Prince Edward Island was up by 3.5 per cent in 2017.

The change in the All-Items Consumer Price Index (CPI) for Prince Edward Island was 1.8 per cent in 2017. Energy prices were up by 7.3 per cent, while food prices decreased 2.1 per cent. Shelter was up by 1.8 per cent. In Canada, prices increased by 1.6 per cent in 2017.

Manufacturing shipments on Prince Edward Island increased by 8.0 per cent to \$1,794 million in 2017. According to Industry Canada, the value of P.E.I.'s international exports of goods rose by 5.0 per cent in 2017 to reach \$1.32 billion, a new all time high. This follows a 16.2 per cent increase in 2015 and a 1.1 per cent increase in 2016.

## The Canadian Economy

Statistics Canada estimates that the Canadian economy expanded by 3.0 per cent in 2017. This compares to a 1.4 per cent increase in 2016 and a 1.0 per cent increase in 2015. Diagram 1 shows quarterly real GDP growth between 2014 and 2017.

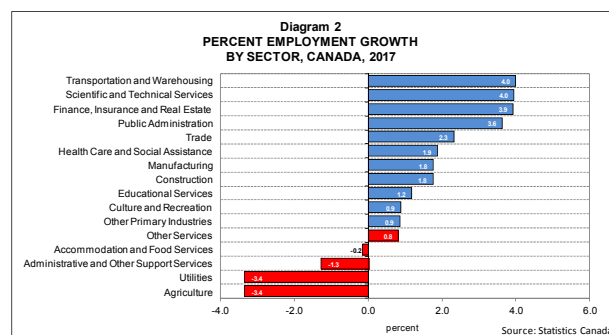


The main driver of growth in 2017 was a 3.5 per cent increase in household final consumption. Business gross fixed capital formation expanded by 2.6 per cent, with increased investment in machinery and equipment, residential structures and non-residential structures.

Broad-based economic expansion occurred through 2017. Goods production increased by 4.6 per cent, while service producing industries expanded 2.8 per cent. Notable increases include the mining, quarrying, and oil and gas extraction industry, up 7.8 per cent, wholesale trade, up 7.5 per cent, real estate, rental and leasing, up 2.8 per cent, manufacturing, up 3.3 per cent, and construction, up 3.9 per cent. The only industrial sectors to see declines were agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting, down 0.7 per cent, and management of companies and enterprises, down 3.4 per cent.

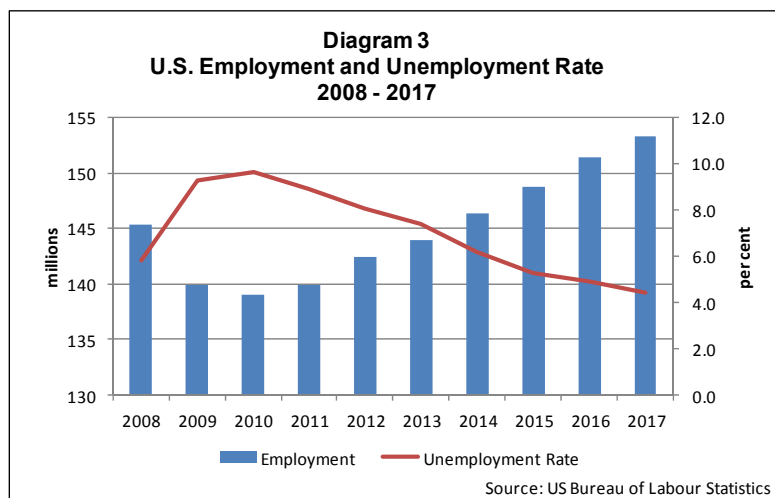
The all-items consumer price index increased 1.6 per cent in 2017. Notable increases were in energy, up 5.3 per cent, housing, up 1.7 per cent, transportation, up 3.9 per cent, and health and personal care, up 1.7 per cent. The only decline occurred in clothing, down 0.7 per cent. Core inflation (all items excluding food and energy) was 1.6 per cent in 2017.

Employment increased by 1.9 per cent to total 18.4 million. Gains were recorded in both the services sector (up 2.1 per cent) and the goods sector (up 1.1 per cent). Notable employment gains were seen in trade, up 2.3 per cent, professional, scientific, and technical services, up 4.0 per cent, finance, insurance and real estate, up 3.9 per cent, and transportation and warehousing, up 4.0 per cent. Notable declines occurred in management, administrative and other support services, down 1.3 per cent, agriculture, down 3.4 per cent, utilities, down 3.4 per cent, and accommodation and food services, down 0.2 per cent. The unemployment rate averaged 6.3 per cent in 2017, a decrease of 0.7 percentage points from 2016. Diagram 2 shows percent employment change in Canada by sector.



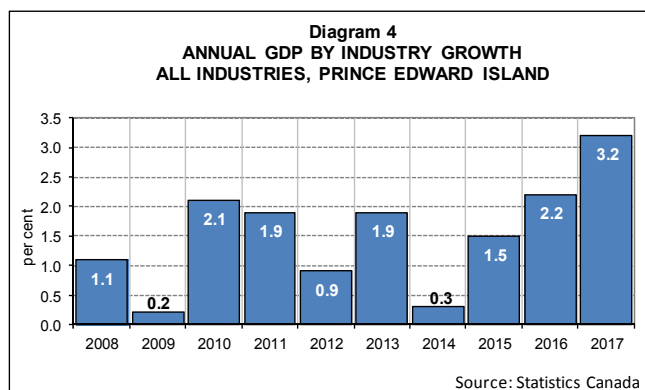
## The American Economy

The economic situation in the United States continued to improve in 2017. Real GDP expanded at a pace of 2.3 per cent, following 1.5 per cent growth in 2016. The number of employed people increased by 1.6 per cent, and the unemployment rate averaged 4.4 per cent, a decline of 0.5 percentage points from 2016. After peaking in 2010 at 9.6 per cent, the unemployment rate in the United States has declined every year since. Unemployment is now below pre-financial crisis levels of 2008.



# The Prince Edward Island Economy

## Gross Domestic Product

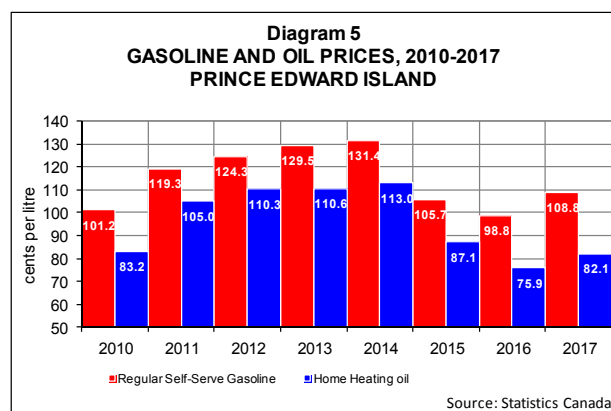


Statistics Canada preliminary estimates of GDP by Industry indicate that the Prince Edward Island economy expanded by 3.2 per cent in chained 2007 dollars in 2017, following 2.2 per cent growth in 2016 and 1.5 per cent growth in 2015. Diagram 4 shows growth in provincial Gross Domestic Product (GDP) by Industry since 2008. For more information about GDP see Tables 38 to 44<sup>3</sup>.

## Consumer Prices

The *All-Items Consumer Price Index* for Prince Edward Island increased by 1.8 per cent in 2017, compared to a rise of 1.6 per cent nationally. Core inflation, the year-over-year rate of change of the CPI excluding food, energy and the effects of changes in indirect taxes, rose by 1.9 per cent in 2017. Food prices decreased by 2.1 per cent over 2017, while shelter prices increased by 1.8 per cent.

The CPI Energy index increased for the first time in three years in 2017, rising by 7.3 per cent. Diagram 5 shows the annual average price of unleaded gasoline and fuel oil sold on Prince Edward Island between 2010 and 2017. Gasoline prices (regular self-serve) averaged \$1.088 per litre for 2017. Prices stayed above the \$1.00 mark all year, peaking at \$1.156 per litre in November. The price of home heating oil averaged \$0.821 per litre in 2017, ranging from a high of \$0.916 per litre in December to a low of \$0.729 per litre in July. For more information on Consumer Prices, see Tables 45 - 48, and for more on fuel and oil prices and national comparisons, see Tables 92 to 96.



<sup>3</sup> The Canadian System of Macroeconomic Accounts, Provincial and Territorial income and expenditure accounts for 2016 will be released by Statistics Canada in November 2017.

## Labour Force

The annual average of total employment on Prince Edward Island increased for the first time since 2013, rising by 3.1 per cent from 71,500 in 2016 to 73,700 in 2017. Employment in the goods-producing sector increased by 6.0 per cent in 2017, while employment in the service providing sector increased by 2.0 per cent.

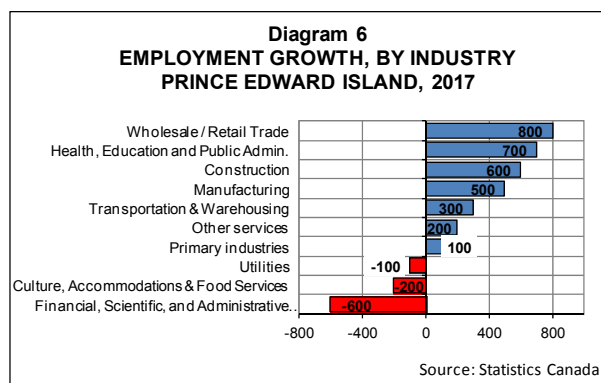
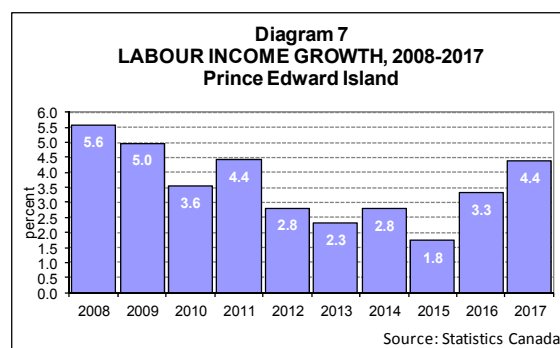


Diagram 6 indicates that employment decreased by a combined 900 in financial, scientific, and administrative, culture, accommodation and food service and utilities, while increases occurred in all other industries and services in 2017. These remaining sectors accounted for an increase of 3,200.<sup>4</sup> The labour force participation rate increased from 65.8 per cent in 2016 to 66.0 per cent in 2017. The annual average unemployment rate decreased to 9.8 per cent in 2017, the first time below 10.0 per cent since 1978. Statistics Canada's Survey of Employment, Payrolls and Hours shows that employment on Prince Edward Island increased by 3.6 per cent in 2017, following an increase of 0.3 per cent in 2016. Declines were seen in information and culture and finance and insurance, with growth in all other sectors. Sectors showing the most growth were accommodation and food services, manufacturing, and the trade sector. For more information about the labour force see Tables 16 to 23.

<sup>4</sup> The sum of industry gains and losses may not equal the total due to rounding.

## Income

Statistics Canada estimates that labour income for Prince Edward Island rose 4.4 per cent to reach \$3,329 million in 2017. Diagram 7 shows labour income growth from 2008 to 2017. The major contributors to growth in 2017 were in *health care and social assistance* (up by 6.9 per cent), *professional and personal services* (up by 5.0 per cent), and *construction* (up by 8.5 per cent). For more information about expenditures, incomes and wages, see Tables 24 to 37.



## Population

On July 1, 2017, the population of Prince Edward Island was estimated at 152,021, an increase of 2,549 persons or 1.7 per cent over 2016. The population of Canada increased by 1.2 per cent over the same period. Preliminary data show that 2,264 immigrants chose Prince Edward Island as their new home in 2016/17, while other international migration<sup>5</sup> totaled 645, resulting in a total of 2,909 for net international migration. Net interprovincial migration was -436, with Ontario, Alberta, and Nova Scotia being the top destinations of Islanders leaving for other provinces. Between July 1, 2016 and June 30, 2017 the total number of Island births was an estimated 1,448. The number of deaths was estimated to be 1,372, resulting in natural growth (births minus deaths) of 76. Preliminary estimates for 2015/16 released in September 2016 had shown negative natural growth for PEI for the first time. These estimates were revised with the September 2017 release and now show natural growth of 70 for 2015/16.

<sup>5</sup> Includes emigrants, non-permanent residents, returning Canadians and Canadians temporarily abroad.

The following table illustrates interprovincial migration flows to and from Prince Edward Island.

Table 1. INTER- PROVINCIAL MIGRATION, 2016/2017

Province:	Migration to Prince Edward Island	Migration from Prince Edward Island	Net Migration
Newfoundland	196	97	99
Alberta	513	444	69
Territories	78	50	28
Nova Scotia	513	488	25
New Brunswick	411	388	23
Manitoba	49	43	6
Quebec	139	143	-4
British Columbia	267	306	-39
Saskatchewan	22	110	-88
Ontario	1,080	1,635	-555
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>3,704</b>	<b>-436</b>

The aging of the Island population is illustrated by the fact that the median age<sup>6</sup> has risen from 24.8 years in 1971 to 43.5 years in 2017. Although the median age declined in 2017, down from 43.7 in 2016, this downward trend is not projected to continue. Furthermore, while only 11.0 per cent of the population was 65 years and older in 1971, this proportion had risen to 19.0 per cent in 2017. The total dependency ratio reached a low of 46.7 in 2007 and changed very little from 2007 to 2011. This ratio has increased from 47.0 to 53.9 in just six years.

According to the *2016 Census of Population* count on May 10, 2016 there were 142,907 persons living on Prince Edward Island at that time. Revised population estimates based on the 2016 Census will be published by Statistics Canada in September 2018. For more information on population and Census see Tables 1 to 15.

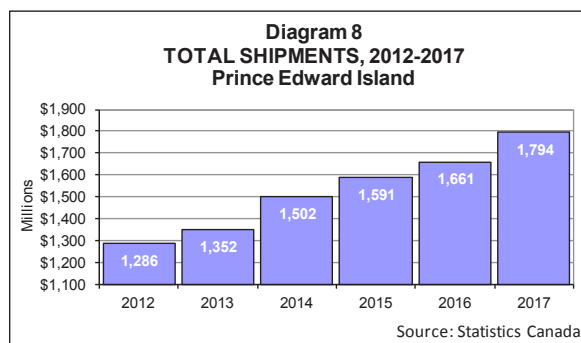
<sup>6</sup> Median age is the age at which half of the population is older and half younger.

<sup>7</sup> The total dependency ratio indicates how many children (0-14) and seniors (65+) there are for every 100 persons of working age (15-64).

## Industrial Profiles

### Manufacturing

Diagram 8 shows total manufacturing shipments for Prince Edward Island from 2012 to 2017. Total shipments increased by 8.0 per cent in 2017 to a value of \$1,794 million, a new all time high. Manufacturing shipments have increased every year since 2010. Employment in the manufacturing sector increased by 8.3 per cent to reach 6,500 in 2017.



For more information on the manufacturing sector see Tables 87 and 88.

### Exports

According to Industry Canada, the total value of exported goods grew from \$1,256 million in 2016 to \$1,318 million in 2017, an increase of 5.0 per cent. Exports of *frozen food products* made up 24.9 per cent of all international exports of goods in 2017. Its value increased from \$306.3 million in 2016 to \$327.7 million in 2017, an increase of 7.0 per cent. Other exports included *seafood products* valued at \$212.2 million (down by 4.4 per cent from 2016), \$146.0 million in *engine and turbine equipment* (up by 70.1 per cent) and \$129.1 million in *aerospace products and parts* (up by 36.3 per cent).

For more export data see Tables 51 to 54.

### Agriculture

Farm cash receipts for 2017 totaled \$493.7 million, an increase of 1.9 per cent over 2016. This compares to an increase of 1.8 per cent for Canada as a whole. Total crop receipts totaled \$315.0 million. Potato receipts, which made up 76.9 per cent of crop receipts, decreased by 2.8 per cent to total \$242.2 million. Total livestock receipts rebounded from a decline in 2016, rising by 3.3 per cent. Cattle receipts increased by 0.8 per cent while hog receipts increased by 4.5 per cent. Dairy receipts rose by 6.6 per cent to total \$85.7 million. Egg receipts increased by 2.0 per cent. Direct payments to farmers saw an increase of 40.8 per cent.

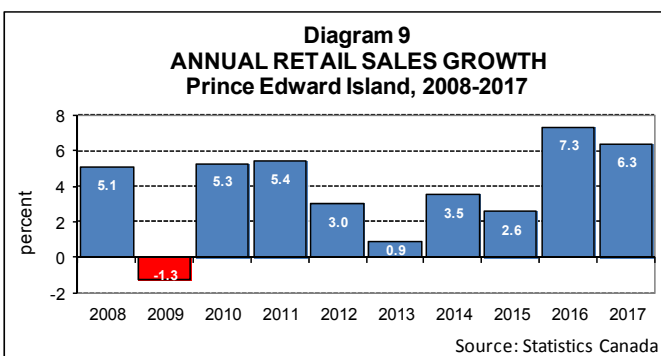
For more data on Agriculture, see tables 64 to 76.

## Retail Trade

Retail sales on Prince Edward Island in 2017 increased for the eighth consecutive year, with a 6.3 per cent increase. Diagram 9 shows retail sales growth since 2008. Sales were valued at \$2,349.2 million. Notable increases were seen in motor vehicle and parts dealers, up 10.7 per cent or \$58.9 million, gasoline stations, up 12.4 per cent or \$35.6 million, building and garden centers, up 5.0 per cent or \$11.2 million, supermarkets, up 2.1 per cent

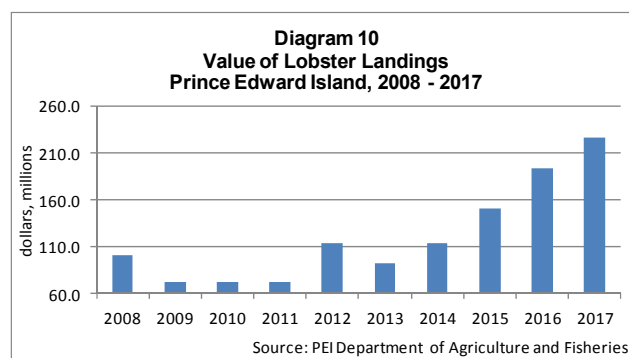
or \$8.0 million, and health and personal care stores, up 4.8 per cent or \$7.8 million. After an all time high for new vehicles sold on PEI in 2016, the number of vehicles sold saw a decrease of 181 vehicles to total 8,587. The value of new vehicles sold continued to rise, reaching \$295.6 million (up 3.0 per cent) which is a new all time high. Employment in the wholesale/retail trade sector increased in 2017, rising to 11,100 after seeing a decline in 2016. Employment in this sector remains the largest employer in the province.

For information about the retail trade sector see Tables 49 and 50.



## Fisheries and Forestry

The *Department of Agriculture and Fisheries* estimates that the value of total fish landings in 2017 increased by 20.8 per cent to \$324.1 million, a new all time high for fish landings on PEI. Molluscs and crustaceans continue to be the top species of the Island fishery comprising 95.2 per cent of the total value of all fish landings. Total lobster landings increased by 19.0 per cent in 2017 and total value increased by 16.7 per cent to \$225.9 million, also an all time high. Diagram 10 shows the value of lobster landings on PEI from 2008 to 2017. Following three consecutive years of price increases, lobster prices declined slightly in 2017, reaching \$6.21/lb. The value of other crustaceans and molluscs increased by 32.7 per cent in 2017.



Landings of groundfish, pelagic and estuarial fish were 10.0 per cent higher than last year, rising to 14.3 million pounds, following sixth consecutive years of decline. Prices decreased in 2017 for cod (down by 2.7 per cent to 55.0 cents/lb.), mackerel (down by 2.2 per cent to 75.0 cents/lb.) and oysters (down by 5.9 per cent to \$1.60/lb.). Higher prices were seen for herring (up by 23.1 per cent to 40.0 cents/lb.), snow crab (up by 6.6 per cent to \$4.00/lb.), and rock crab (up by 1.2 per cent to 50.0 cents/lb.).

For more data on fisheries see Tables 78 to 82.

## Tourism

The number of room nights sold increased by 3.8 per cent, while occupancy rates at Island accommodations remained steady at 48.0 per cent. Campgrounds continued to do well in 2017, with site nights sold up 11.6 per cent and the occupancy rate up 4.8 percentage points.

The total number of passengers travelling through Charlottetown Airport increased in 2017, rising from 354,234 in 2016 to 370,688, or 4.6 per cent. 185,183 passengers flew into Prince Edward Island (up 5.2 per cent), while 185,505 people left the province by air (up by 4.1 per cent).

Ferry traffic<sup>8</sup> by 18.5 per cent in 2017. Although ferry traffic did see a slight increase over normal levels, the majority of the large increase was due to a return to normal operations in 2017. The Wood Islands ferry service operated only one vessel for most of the 2016 season because of mechanical issues. Annual bridge traffic increased by 2.6 per cent in 2017, following an increase of 9.8 per cent in 2016.

For more information on tourism, see tables 83 to 86 and table 97.

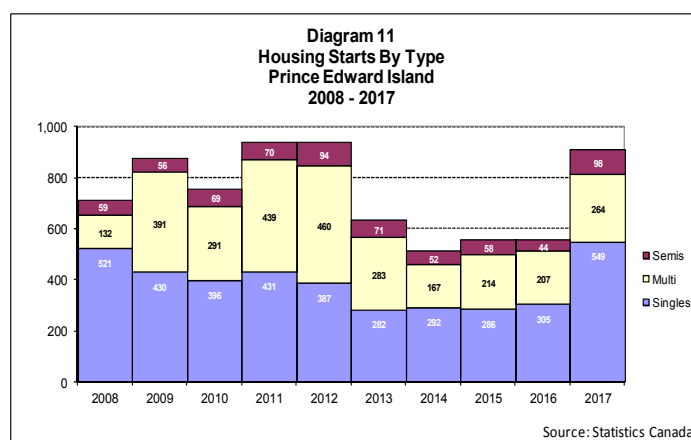
## Construction and Investment

Statistics Canada estimates that total investment on Prince Edward Island valued \$627.2 million in 2017, an increase of 16.0 per cent over 2016. Public sector investment increased from \$205.7 million in 2016 to \$227.1 million in 2017, an increase of 10.4 per cent, while private sector investment increased by 19.4 per cent, from \$335.2 million in 2016 to \$400.1 million in 2017.

Non-residential investment increased by 12.9 per cent in 2017, due mostly to a 18.8 per cent increase in commercial investment. Government and institutional investment increased by 20.9 per cent, while industrial investment declined by 7.1 per cent.

Residential investment increased 32.8 per cent in 2017, largely due to increased investment in single family dwellings, which almost doubled, growing by 88.9 per cent. Investment in renovations increased by 9.1 per cent, while investment in doubles and row housing increased by 36.3 per cent. Investment in apartments declined by 2.2 per cent in 2017.

The Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation (CMHC) estimated that there were 911 new housing starts on Prince Edward Island in 2017. This is up from 556, or 63.8 per cent, from 2016. As seen in Diagram 11, the increase was mostly due to starts in single-family dwellings, which increased from 305 in 2016 to 549 in 2017. Apartments and row housing increased from 207 starts in 2016 to 264 in 2017. The number of semi-detached and duplex starts also increased, from 44 in 2016 to 98 in 2017. The annual vacancy rate in Charlottetown decreased to 0.8 per cent in 2017 and to 3.0 per cent in Summerside.



For more information on Housing, Investment and Construction see Tables 55 to 63.

<sup>8</sup> Total passengers, Wood Islands, PE to Caribou, NS and Souris, PE to Magdalen Islands, QC.

### ***The Public Service Sector***

Statistics Canada's *Survey of Employment, Earnings and Hours* (SEPH) ) indicates that employment in *public administration* (federal, provincial and municipal) decreased by 0.1 per cent in 2017. Employment in the health and social services sector increased by 1.4 per cent, while employment in the education sector increased by 2.5 per cent.

### ***Provincial Finance***

The provincial *Public Accounts*, Consolidated Statement of Operations for fiscal year 2016/17 shows that the Province of Prince Edward Island received \$1,837.4 million in total revenue, 4.5 per cent higher than in FY 2015/16. Provincial own-source revenues were valued at \$1,132.4 million that year, an increase of 2.5 per cent from a year earlier. Total federal transfers to Prince Edward Island contributed 37.9 per cent to the province's total revenue in FY 2016/17 compared to 36.7 per cent in the last fiscal year. Equalization payments increased by 5.3 per cent to value \$380.1 million, while Canada Health and Social Transfer (CHST) payments advanced 5.8 per cent to total \$203.6 million that fiscal year. Total expenditures rose by 3.8 per cent to reach \$1,839 million.

The Consolidated Statement of Operations also shows a deficit for FY 2016/17 in the amount of \$1.3 million. As of March 31, 2017 the provincial net debt was \$2,172 million, up 0.1 per cent from 2016.

More data on the government sector can be found in Tables 114 to 117.



# *Index of Statistical Tables*

POPULATION AND CENSUS	PAGE
1. Population as of July 1, Canada and Provinces, 2009 – 2017 .....	25
2. Population and Components of Growth, Prince Edward Island, 2002 – 2017 .....	26
3. Population and Components of Growth, by County, P.E.I., 2007 – 2017 .....	27
4. Vital Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2005 – 2017 .....	28
5a. Origin and Destination of Interprovincial Migrants, July 1, 2016 to June 30, 2017 .....	28
5b. Migration to and from Prince Edward Island, 2011/12 - 2016/17, by Province of Origin .....	28
6. Components of Migration, Prince Edward Island, 2001/02 to 2016/17 .....	29
7. Population by Sex and Age Groups as of July 1, 2015 - 2017, Prince Edward Island .....	30
8. Census Population by Statistical Region, Prince Edward Island, 1901 – 2016 .....	31
9a. Census Population of Cities, Towns, Villages and Native Reserves on Prince Edward Island, 2001 - 2016 .....	32
9b. Census Population of Townships (Lots) on Prince Edward Island, 2001 - 2016 .....	33
10. Farm and Non-Farm Populations, Prince Edward Island, 1931 – 2011 .....	34
11. Ethnic Origins, 2016 Census, Prince Edward Island .....	35
12. Census Population by Age and Gender and Type of Dwelling 2016, Prince Edward Island .....	37
13. Census Families by Structure and Age Groups of Children, Prince Edward Island, July 1, 2013 – 2017 .....	38
14. Census Families: Families by Size and Structure, Prince Edward Island, July 1, 1997 – 2017 .....	39
15. 2016 Census Data on Private Households, Prince Edward Island .....	40
<b>LABOUR FORCE</b>	
16. Labour Statistics, Canada by Province, 2017 .....	41
17. Labour Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2008 - 2017 .....	41
18. Employment by Occupation, Prince Edward Island, 2012- 2017 .....	42
19. Employment by Industry (SEPH), Prince Edward Island, 2011 - 2017 .....	42
20. Labour Statistics by Age and Gender, Prince Edward Island, 2017 .....	43
21. Estimates of Employment by Industry (LFS), Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017 .....	44
22. Labour Force by Educational Attainment, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017 .....	44
23. Number of Businesses, Location Counts 2009 – 2017 and Employment Size 2017 .....	45
<b>INCOME AND TAXATION</b>	
24. Average Household Expenditures, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2016 .....	46
25. Average Weekly Wages by Selected Industries, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2017 .....	47
26. Wages, Salaries and Supplementary Labour Income, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2017 .....	47
27. EI Statistics, Number of Beneficiaries by Type, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2017 .....	47
28. Number of Beneficiaries Receiving Regular Employment Insurance Benefits, by Occupation, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017 .....	48
29. EI Benefit Payments and Number of Weeks, by Province, 2010 - 2017 .....	49
30. Persons with Income by Total Income, Prince Edward Island, 2006 – 2015 .....	50
31. Household Income, Prince Edward Island, 2008 – 2016 .....	50
32. Persons in Low Income, Canada Income Survey 2016 .....	51
33. Total Income by Income Source, Prince Edward Island, 2008-2015 .....	52
34. Personal Income Tax Returns, Income and Taxes Paid, Prince Edward Island, 2009 - 2015 Taxation Years .....	53
35. All Returns by Income, Counties and Major Cities, Prince Edward Island, 2015 Taxation Year ...	53

36.	Personal Income Tax Returns, All Returns by Income and Age, Prince Edward Island, 2015 Taxation Year.....	54
37.	Personal Income Tax Returns, All Returns by Occupation, Prince Edward Island, 2015 Taxation Year.....	55

## **GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, INTEREST RATE AND EXCHANGE RATE**

38a.	Real Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2016 .....	56
38b.	Real Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Contribution to Per Cent Change, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2016 .....	57
39.	Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Expenditure-based, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2016.....	58
40.	Provincial Gross Domestic Product, Income-based, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2016.....	59
41.	Performance of GDP, Prince Edward Island Relative to Canada, 2011 – 2016.....	60
42.	Miscellaneous Financial Statistics: Canada Interest Rate and Currency Exchange Rates, 2015 – 2017 .....	60
43.	Provincial GDP by Industry at 2007 Chained Dollars, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2017 .....	61
44.	Provincial GDP by Industry, Percentage Distribution, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2017 .....	62

## **PRICE INDEXES**

45.	All-Items Consumer Price Index, (2015 Basket Content) Canada, Prince Edward Island and Charlottetown, 1991 – 2017 .....	63
46.	Consumer Price Index, Annual Averages of Major Components, Prince Edward Island, 2003 – 2017 .....	64
47.	Consumer Price Index, Annual Averages of Major Components, Canada, 2003 – 2017.....	65
48.	Industrial Product Price Indexes, Selected Commodities, Canada, 2003 – 2017 .....	66

## **TRADE**

49.	Value of Retail Trade, Prince Edward Island, 2002 - 2017, Value of Retail Trade by Type of Business, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2017 .....	67
50.	Value of New Motor Vehicle Sales, Prince Edward Island, and Number of New Motor Vehicle Sales, Prince Edward Island, 2001 – 2017.....	68
51.	International Exports from Prince Edward Island by Principal Trading Areas, 2008 – 2017 .....	69
52.	International Exports from Prince Edward Island to USA, by State, 2008 – 2017.....	69
53.	International Exports from Prince Edward Island by Industry, 2009 – 2017.....	70
54.	International Exports from Prince Edward Island by Product, 2009 – 2017 .....	70

## **INVESTMENT AND CONSTRUCTION**

55.	Total Investment by Type and Industry, Prince Edward Island, 2012 – 2018.....	71
56.	Public Investment and Private Investment, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2018.....	72
57.	Non-Residential Construction Investment, by Year and Quarter, Seasonally Adjusted, Prince Edward Island, 2008 – 2017 .....	72
58.	Residential Construction Investment, by Year and Quarter, Seasonally Adjusted, Prince Edward Island, 2008 – 2017 .....	73
59.	Housing Starts, Completions and Under Construction by Year and Quarter, Prince Edward Island, 2016 – 2017 .....	73
60.	Housing Starts by Type of Unit, Prince Edward Island, 2006 – 2017.....	74
61.	Annual Vacancy Rate, Prince Edward Island, 2006 – 2017 .....	74
62.	Average Monthly Apartment Rent, Charlottetown, 2006 – 2017 .....	74

63.	Value of Building Permits and Number of Residential Building Permits by Type, Prince Edward Island, 2000 – 2017 .....	75
-----	--	----

## **FARMING, FISHING, AND FORESTRY**

64.	Farm Cash Receipts, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2017 .....	76
65.	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2017 .....	77
66.	Annual Farm Product Price Index, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2017 .....	77
67.	Potato Acreage, Production, Farm Price and Value, Prince Edward Island, 1998 – 2017 .....	78
68.	Disposition of Potatoes, Prince Edward Island, 2008 – 2016 .....	78
69.	Supply-Disposition of Farm Animals, Prince Edward Island, 2015 – 2017 .....	79
70.	Supply-Disposition of Mink, Prince Edward Island, 2008 – 2016 .....	79
71.	Capital Value of All Farms, Prince Edward Island, 2001 – 2017 .....	80
72.	Farm Debt Outstanding as of 31 December, Classified by Lender, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2017 .....	80
73.	Comparison of Selected Census Farm Data, Prince Edward Island, 2001, 2006, 2011, and 2016 ....	81
74.	Selected 2016 Census of Agriculture Statistics by County, Prince Edward Island .....	81
75.	Census Farm Data by Gross Receipts Class, Prince Edward Island, 2001, 2006, 2011, and 2016 ....	82
76.	Total Number of Farms, by Industry Group, Prince Edward Island, 2001, 2006, 2011, and 2016 ....	82
77.	Estimates of Primary Forest Production, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2016 .....	83
78.	Fish Landings and Values, Prince Edward Island, 2014 – 2017 .....	83
79.	Lobster Landing Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2003 – 2017 .....	84
80.	Average Price Received by Fishers, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017 .....	85
81.	Aquaculture Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2004 – 2017 .....	85
82.	Aquaculture Economic Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2016 .....	85

## **TOURISM AND ACCOMMODATIONS**

83.	Accommodation Services, Summary Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2014 – 2016 .....	86
84.	Restaurants, Taverns and Other Establishments, Receipts, Prince Edward Island, 2009 – 2017 ...	86
85.	Occupancy Rates by Type of Accommodation, Prince Edward Island, 2013 – 2017 .....	87
86.	Travel Survey of Canadian Residents, Province Visits, Prince Edward Island, 2014 – 2016 .....	88

## **MANUFACTURING AND ENERGY**

87.	Principal Statistics of Manufacturing Industries, Prince Edward Island, 2015 – 2016 .....	88
88.	Estimated Value of Shipments, Manufacturing Industries, and by Month, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2017 .....	89
89.	Prince Edward Island Electricity Statistics, Capability and Peak Load, 2010 – 2017 .....	90
90.	Total Electricity Supply, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017 .....	90
91.	Twelve Month Average of Residential Cost of 500 kWh of Electricity, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017 .....	90
92.	Sales of Refined Petroleum Products, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017 .....	91
93.	Gasoline Sales for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2017 .....	91
94.	Motor Vehicle Registrations, Prince Edward Island, 2010 – 2017 .....	91
95.	West Texas Intermediate Crude Oil Spot Prices by Month, 1998 – 2017 .....	92
96.	Average Retail Price for Regular Gasoline (Cents) at Self-serve Stations and Heating Fuel In Major Urban Centres, Canada, 2007 – 2017 .....	93

## TRANSPORTATION

97.	Confederation Bridge Two-Way Crossings, 2014 - 2017, Ferry Service, 2009 - 2017, and Air Passengers, 2013 - 2017, Prince Edward Island.....	94
98.	Personal Expenditures on Transportation, PEI, 2007 - 2016 .....	95
99.	Average Weekly Earnings in Transportation and Warehousing, Canada and Provinces, 2008 - 2017.....	95

## EDUCATION, JUSTICE AND HEALTH

100.	Household Access to Internet at Home, by Household Income Quartile, Canada and Provinces, 2012 .....	96
101.	School Enrolment, Prince Edward Island, 2011/12 to 2017/18.....	96
102.	Enrolments, University of Prince Edward Island, 2011/12 to 2017/18.....	96
103.	Enrolments, Holland College, 2011/12 to 2016/17.....	97
104.	Total Inmate Days, Prince Edward Island, 2015 – 2017 .....	97
105.	Crime Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2016.....	98
106.	Business Bankruptcies, Prince Edward Island, and Value of Liabilities, Prince Edward Island, 2008 – 2017 .....	99
107.	Physician, Hospital and Nursing Home Statistics, Prince Edward Island, 2011 – 2017 .....	100
108.	Acute Care Hospital Expenditures, Prince Edward Island, 2012/13 to 2016/17.....	101
109.	Physicians Services, Prince Edward Island, 2012/13 to 2016/17 .....	102
110.	Total Fertility Rate, Canada and Provinces, 2002 – 2014.....	103
111.	Life expectancy at Birth in Years, Canada and Prince Edward Island, 2000 – 2015.....	103
112.	Age-Standardized Mortality Rates, by Cause of Death and Sex, Prince Edward Island and Canada, 2007 – 2015 .....	104
113.	Canadian Community Health Survey Indicator Profile, Prince Edward Island, 2013 - 2016 .....	105

## GOVERNMENT

114.	Province of Prince Edward Island Revenue, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 2014 - 2017 (Consolidated Statement of Operations) .....	106
115a.	Province of Prince Edward Island Ordinary Expenditures, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 2014 - 2017 (Consolidated Statement of Operations) .....	107
115b.	Province of Prince Edward Island Ordinary Expenditures, Fiscal Years Ending March 31, 2014 - 2017 (Consolidated Statement of Operations) .....	108
116.	Provincial Government Employment, Prince Edward Island, 2006 - 2017, and by Department, 2017.....	109
117.	General Government Employment and Average Weekly Earnings, Prince Edward Island, 2002 – 2017 .....	110

# STATISTICAL TABLES



TABLE 1

**POPULATION AS OF JULY 1, 2009-2017  
CANADA AND PROVINCES**

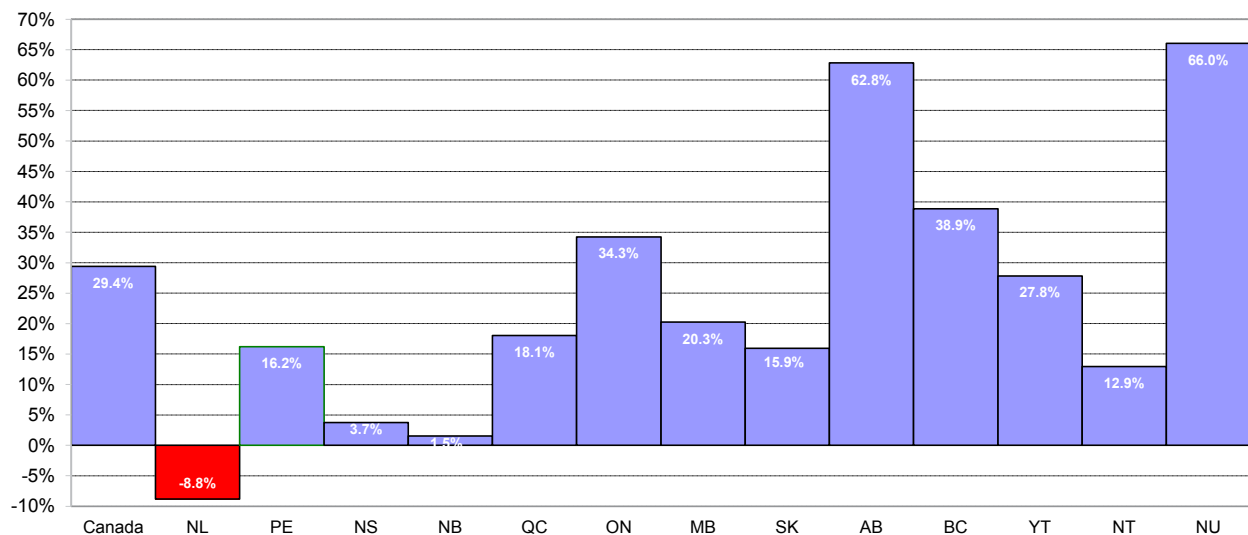
Province/Territory:	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Newfoundland	516,729	521,972	525,037	526,450	527,399	528,386	528,815	530,305	528,817
Annual change (%)	1.0	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	-0.3
Prince Edward Island	139,909	141,678	144,038	145,080	145,198	145,915	146,791	149,472	152,021
Annual change (%)	0.8	1.3	1.7	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.8	1.7
Nova Scotia	938,194	942,073	944,469	944,943	943,049	942,209	941,545	948,618	953,869
Annual change (%)	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.8	0.6
New Brunswick	749,954	753,044	755,530	756,777	755,710	754,700	753,944	757,384	759,655
Annual change (%)	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.5	0.3
Quebec	7,843,475	7,929,365	8,007,656	8,085,906	8,151,331	8,210,533	8,254,912	8,321,888	8,394,034
Annual change (%)	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.9
Ontario	12,997,687	13,135,063	13,263,544	13,413,702	13,555,754	13,680,425	13,789,597	13,976,320	14,193,384
Annual change (%)	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.9	0.8	1.4	1.6
Manitoba	1,208,589	1,220,930	1,233,728	1,250,265	1,265,588	1,280,912	1,295,422	1,318,115	1,338,109
Annual change (%)	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.8	1.5
Saskatchewan	1,034,782	1,051,425	1,066,349	1,086,018	1,104,825	1,120,639	1,131,150	1,148,588	1,163,925
Annual change (%)	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.4	0.9	1.5	1.3
Alberta	3,679,092	3,732,573	3,790,191	3,880,755	3,997,950	4,108,416	4,177,527	4,236,376	4,286,134
Annual change (%)	2.3	1.5	1.5	2.4	3.0	2.8	1.7	1.4	1.2
British Columbia	4,410,679	4,465,924	4,499,139	4,546,290	4,590,081	4,646,462	4,694,699	4,757,658	4,817,160
Annual change (%)	1.4	1.3	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.3
Yukon	33,732	34,596	35,402	36,058	36,298	36,817	37,289	38,086	38,459
Annual change (%)	1.9	2.6	2.3	1.9	0.7	1.4	1.3	2.1	1.0
Northwest Territories	43,149	43,278	43,501	43,594	43,773	43,867	44,214	44,617	44,520
Annual change (%)	-0.5	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.9	-0.2
Nunavut	32,600	33,353	34,196	34,707	35,414	36,067	36,608	37,177	37,996
Annual change (%)	2.2	2.3	2.5	1.5	2.0	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.2
<b>CANADA</b>	<b>33,628,571</b>	<b>34,005,274</b>	<b>34,342,780</b>	<b>34,750,545</b>	<b>35,152,370</b>	<b>35,535,348</b>	<b>35,832,513</b>	<b>36,264,604</b>	<b>36,708,083</b>
Annual change (%)	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.2

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Note: All population data are based on the 2011 Census counts adjusted for net undercoverage.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 051-0001](#) - Estimates of population, by age group and sex for July 1, Canada, provinces and territories, annual

**TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF POPULATION GROWTH, CANADA AND PROVINCES, 1992-2017**



Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division.

**TABLE 2**  
**POPULATION AND COMPONENTS OF GROWTH, 2002-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

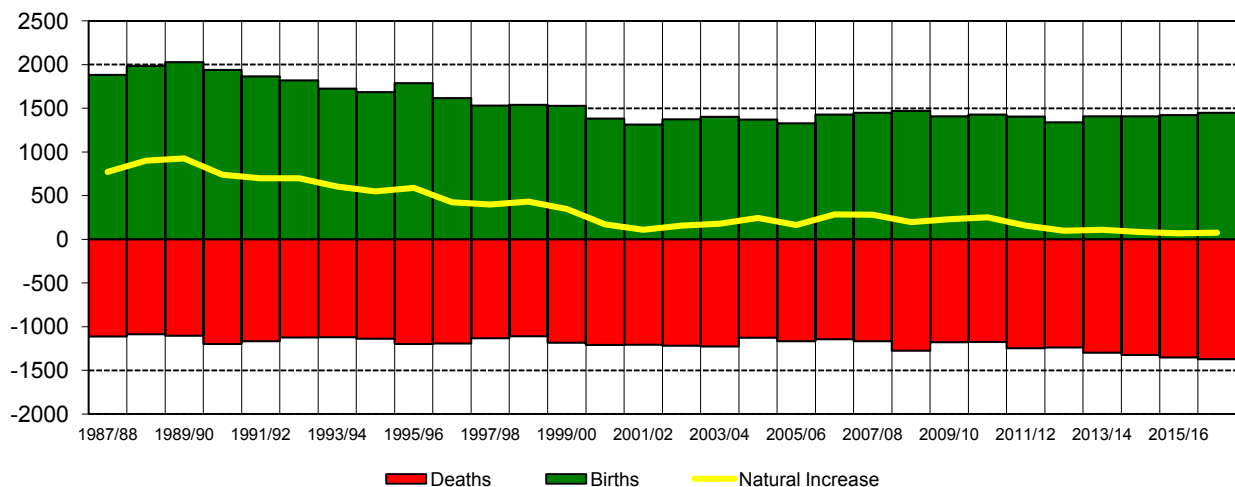
July 1 - June 30							
Year	July 1 Population	Births	Deaths	Net Interprovincial Migration	International Immigration	Other International Migration	Residual
2002	136,876	1,374	1,217	165	89	-68	-2
2003	137,221	1,403	1,225	144	268	-131	-1
2004	137,681	1,371	1,126	-139	312	-36	-1
2005	138,064	1,329	1,165	-639	352	-23	53
2006	137,865	1,428	1,143	-849	738	115	433
2007	137,721	1,447	1,166	-291	1,282	204	433
2008	138,764	1,471	1,274	-536	1,723	193	432
2009	139,909	1,407	1,177	60	1,792	119	432
2010	141,678	1,428	1,176	-210	2,609	80	371
2011	144,038	1,404	1,247	-618	1,379	124	0
2012	145,080	1,339	1,239	-901	863	56	0
2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	145,198	1,408	1,299	-941	1,400	149	0
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	145,915	1,408	1,324	-682	1,339	135	0
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	146,791	1,421	1,351	30	2,015	566	0
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	149,472	1,448	1,372	-436	2,264	645	0
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	152,021						

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Notes: All population data are based on the 2011 Census counts adjusted for net undercoverage.

Population<sub>t</sub> = Population<sub>(t-1)</sub> + births - deaths + net interprovincial migration + international migration + other international migration - residual. Example: Population<sub>t(2017)</sub> = 152,021 = 149,472<sub>t(2016)</sub> + 1,448 - 1,372 + (-436) + 2,264 + 645 - 0.

### NATURAL INCREASE (BIRTHS AND DEATHS) Prince Edward Island, 1987/88 - 2016/17



Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 051-0001](#) - Estimates of population, by age group and sex for July 1, Canada, provinces and territories, annual

[Table 051-0004](#) - Components of population growth, Canada, provinces and territories, annual (persons)

**TABLE 3**  
**POPULATION AND COMPONENTS OF GROWTH, 2007-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

**PRINCE COUNTY**

July 1 - June 30							
Year	July 1 Population	Births	Deaths	Net Interprov. Migration	Net International Migration	Net Intra-prov. Migration	Residual
2007	45,173	457	351	-45	115	-142	129
2008	45,336	444	411	-182	36	-153	127
2009	45,197	452	406	49	42	-148	138
2010	45,324	414	383	-76	114	-118	71
2011	45,346	420	413	1	63	-178	0
2012	45,239	391	392	-156	35	-170	0
2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	44,947	436	418	-252	141	-173	0
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	44,681	436	428	-206	68	-123	0
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	44,428	441	437	37	190	-86	0
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	44,573	449	444	-70	215	-86	0
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	44,637						

**QUEENS COUNTY**

July 1 - June 30							
Year	July 1 Population	Births	Deaths	Net Interprov. Migration	Net International Migration	Net Intra-prov. Migration	Residual
2007	73,971	814	644	-175	1,331	241	-616
2008	74,922	835	682	-328	1,792	257	-613
2009	76,183	815	594	19	1,819	254	-617
2010	77,879	839	628	-101	2,458	261	-403
2011	80,305	805	643	-483	1,388	474	0
2012	81,846	795	679	-670	843	286	0
2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	82,421	827	706	-632	1,370	326	0
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	83,606	827	714	-460	1,352	343	0
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	84,954	833	732	-78	2,279	258	0
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	87,514	850	743	-406	2,569	258	0
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	90,042						

**KINGS COUNTY**

July 1 - June 30							
Year	July 1 Population	Births	Deaths	Net Interprov. Migration	Net International Migration	Net Intra-prov. Migration	Residual
2007	18,577	176	171	-71	40	-99	54
2008	18,506	192	181	-26	88	-104	54
2009	18,529	140	177	-8	50	-106	47
2010	18,475	175	165	-33	117	-143	-39
2011	18,387	179	191	-136	52	-296	0
2012	17,995	153	168	-75	41	-116	0
2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	17,830	145	175	-57	38	-153	0
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	17,628	145	182	-16	54	-220	0
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	17,409	147	182	71	112	-172	0
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	17,385	149	185	40	125	-172	0
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	17,342						

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 051-0062](#) - Estimates of population by census division, sex and age group for July 1

[Table 051-0063](#) - Components of population growth by census division, sex and age group for the period from July 1 to June 30

TABLE 4

**VITAL STATISTICS, 2005-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Component	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Marriages	893	844	884	942	905	888	869	928	841	778	815	874	832
Annual change (%)	4.8	-5.5	4.7	6.6	-3.9	-1.9	-2.1	6.8	-9.4	-7.5	4.8	7.2	-4.8
Births	1,340	1,413	1,389	1,483	1,457	1,403	1,436	1,312	1,409	1,407	1,412	1,437	1,467
Annual change (%)	-3.6	5.4	-1.7	6.8	-1.8	-3.7	2.4	-8.6	7.4	-0.1	0.4	1.8	2.1
Deaths	1,118	1,172	1,147	1,201	1,268	1,116	1,249	1,231	1,284	1,311	1,337	1,362	1,388
Annual change (%)	-8.6	4.8	-2.1	4.7	5.6	-12.0	11.9	-1.4	4.3	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9

n.a.: data not available

Note: Data cover the period January to December.

Sources: P.E.I. Department of Justice and Public Safety, Vital Statistics  
Statistics Canada, Demography Division

TABLE 5A

**ORIGIN AND DESTINATION OF INTERPROVINCIAL MIGRANTS  
JULY 1, 2016 TO JUNE 30, 2017**

Origin	Destination												
	NL	PE	NS	NB	QC	ON	MB	SK	AB	BC	YK	NT	NU
Nfld. and Labrador	0	196	1,084	442	455	2,834	114	137	1,733	566	8	49	91
Prince Edward Island	97	0	488	388	143	1,635	43	110	444	306	6	27	17
Nova Scotia	575	513	0	1,928	819	5,984	465	303	2,814	1,308	32	106	124
New Brunswick	462	411	2,166	0	1,594	3,860	250	337	1,929	764	30	66	85
Quebec	322	139	880	1,785	0	21,825	465	321	3,436	3,343	51	78	121
Ontario	1,569	1,080	4,904	3,003	11,305	0	2,857	2,432	14,645	15,219	359	335	516
Manitoba	152	49	493	258	554	5,803	0	2,018	3,612	4,137	47	89	30
Saskatchewan	72	22	307	179	481	4,881	1,618	0	8,476	4,505	73	31	35
Alberta	1,952	513	3,374	2,233	3,339	20,715	2,604	6,846	0	28,197	263	649	107
British Columbia	351	267	1,590	771	3,051	15,234	1,709	2,219	17,481	0	441	210	96
Yukon	8	29	99	34	54	238	41	120	231	645	0	85	0
Northwest Territories	120	31	139	39	95	464	57	165	788	538	136	0	98
Nunavut	75	18	92	45	117	440	113	57	72	55	24	108	0
In-migration	5,755	3,268	15,616	11,105	22,007	83,913	10,336	15,065	55,661	59,583	1,470	1,833	1,320
Out-migration	7,709	3,704	14,971	11,954	32,766	58,224	17,242	20,680	70,792	43,420	1,584	2,670	1,216
Net migration	-1,954	-436	645	-849	-10,759	25,689	-6,906	-5,615	-15,131	16,163	-114	-837	104

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 051-0019](#) - Interprovincial migrants, by province or territory of origin and destination, annual (persons)

TABLE 5B

**MIGRATION TO AND FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2011/12 - 2016/17  
BY PROVINCE OF ORIGIN**

Province of Origin	IN-MIGRATION						OUT-MIGRATION					
	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016-17 <sup>(p)</sup>	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016-17 <sup>(p)</sup>
Newfoundland	123	105	84	72	108	196	123	98	88	103	96	97
Nova Scotia	587	431	427	441	450	513	528	489	550	530	494	488
New Brunswick	376	319	313	365	369	411	391	370	351	344	318	388
Quebec	120	114	100	129	115	139	102	114	88	100	85	143
Ontario	737	680	648	683	925	1,080	888	878	775	718	897	1,635
Manitoba	27	29	40	43	32	49	31	31	34	27	24	43
Saskatchewan	45	60	45	54	37	22	79	68	58	51	46	110
Alberta	387	366	371	439	640	513	786	911	908	880	528	444
British Columbia	175	173	136	117	146	267	291	201	262	266	330	306
Yukon	10	1	5	6	18	29	10	10	4	7	8	6
Northwest Territories	23	13	6	12	25	31	6	17	14	17	6	27
Nunavut	10	3	23	6	9	18	3	8	7	6	12	17
<b>TOTAL IN-MIGRATION</b>	<b>2,620</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>2,874</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>3,238</b>	<b>3,195</b>	<b>3,139</b>	<b>3,049</b>	<b>2,844</b>	<b>3,704</b>
Annual change (%)	5.1	-12.4	-4.2	7.7	21.4	13.7	19.7	-1.3	-1.8	-2.9	-6.7	30.2

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Note: Population data are based on the 2011 post-censal estimates. All data cover the period July 1 to June 30.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 051-0019](#) - Interprovincial migrants, by province or territory of origin and destination, annual (persons)

TABLE 6

**COMPONENTS OF MIGRATION, 2001/02 - 2016/17**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Year	INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION			INTER-PROVINCIAL MIGRATION			Total Net Migration
	Immigration	Other Intl. Migration*	Net Migration	In Migration	Out Migration	Net Migration	
2001-02	145	-105	40	2,639	2,577	62	102
2002-03	89	-68	21	2,686	2,521	165	186
2003-04	268	-131	137	2,570	2,426	144	281
2004-05	312	-36	276	2,537	2,676	-139	137
2005-06	352	-23	329	2,460	3,099	-639	-310
2006-07	738	115	853	2,485	3,334	-849	4
2007-08	1,282	204	1,486	2,821	3,112	-291	1,195
2008-09	1,723	193	1,916	2,522	3,058	-536	1,380
2009-10	1,792	119	1,911	2,709	2,649	60	1,971
2010-11	2,609	80	2,689	2,494	2,704	-210	2,479
2011-12	1,379	124	1,503	2,620	3,238	-618	885
2012-13 <sup>(r)</sup>	863	56	919	2,294	3,195	-901	18
2013-14 <sup>(r)</sup>	1,400	149	1,549	2,198	3,139	-941	608
2014-15 <sup>(r)</sup>	1,339	135	1,474	2,367	3,049	-682	792
2015-16 <sup>(r)</sup>	2,015	566	2,581	2,874	2,844	30	2,611
2016-17 <sup>(p)</sup>	2,264	645	2,909	3,268	3,704	-436	2,473

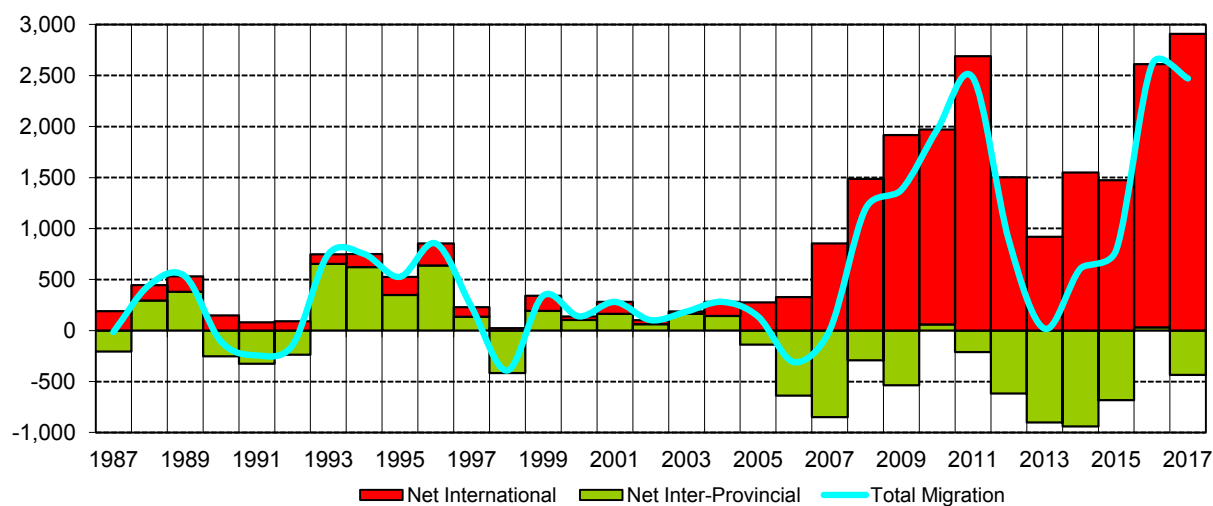
r: revised data p: preliminary data

Other migration = NPRs + Returning Canadians - Emigrants - Canadians Temporarily Abroad

Note: All population data are based on the 2011 Census counts adjusted for net undercoverage.

These data cover the period July 1 to June 30.

**NET INTER-PROVINCIAL AND INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION**  
**Prince Edward Island, 1986/87 - 2016/17**



Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 051-0011](#) - International migrants, by age group and sex, Canada, provinces, and territories, annual (persons)

[Table 051-0012](#) - Interprovincial migrants, by age group and sex, Canada, provinces and territories, annual (persons)

TABLE 7

**POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS AS OF JULY 1, 2015-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Age Group	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>			2016 <sup>(r)</sup>			2017 <sup>(p)</sup>		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<b>Total</b>	<b>71,503</b>	<b>75,288</b>	<b>146,791</b>	<b>72,917</b>	<b>76,555</b>	<b>149,472</b>	<b>74,355</b>	<b>77,666</b>	<b>152,021</b>
0-4	3,695	3,529	7,224	3,733	3,610	7,343	3,812	3,656	7,468
5-9	4,013	4,043	8,056	4,185	4,186	8,371	4,255	4,287	8,542
10-14	4,006	3,869	7,875	4,042	3,964	8,006	4,201	4,108	8,309
15-19	4,754	4,290	9,044	4,643	4,170	8,813	4,535	4,115	8,650
20-24	4,909	4,711	9,620	5,138	4,723	9,861	5,356	4,703	10,059
25-29	3,922	4,189	8,111	4,153	4,466	8,619	4,412	4,599	9,011
30-34	3,924	4,239	8,163	4,019	4,296	8,315	4,124	4,378	8,502
35-39	4,103	4,535	8,638	4,263	4,687	8,950	4,378	4,855	9,233
40-44	4,490	4,745	9,235	4,417	4,692	9,109	4,353	4,647	9,000
45-49	5,108	5,149	10,257	5,193	5,213	10,406	5,279	5,289	10,568
50-54	5,888	5,991	11,879	5,865	5,866	11,731	5,796	5,706	11,502
55-59	5,427	5,864	11,291	5,438	5,911	11,349	5,525	5,914	11,439
60-64	5,009	5,286	10,295	5,126	5,447	10,573	5,159	5,657	10,816
65-69	4,774	4,970	9,744	4,869	5,120	9,989	4,822	5,082	9,904
70-74	3,109	3,429	6,538	3,360	3,639	6,999	3,778	3,989	7,767
75-79	2,149	2,464	4,613	2,211	2,510	4,721	2,261	2,600	4,861
80-84	1,303	1,843	3,146	1,352	1,889	3,241	1,399	1,902	3,301
85-89	616	1,260	1,876	596	1,256	1,852	601	1,274	1,875
90+	304	882	1,186	314	910	1,224	309	905	1,214

**Broad Age Groupings**

0-14	11,714	11,441	23,155	11,960	11,760	23,720	12,268	12,051	24,319
15-49	31,210	31,858	63,068	31,826	32,247	64,073	32,437	32,586	65,023
50-64	16,324	17,141	33,465	16,429	17,224	33,653	16,480	17,277	33,757
65+	12,255	14,848	27,103	12,702	15,324	28,026	13,170	15,752	28,922

**Total Dependency Ratio:**

0-14	24.6	23.3	24.0	24.8	23.8	24.3	25.1	24.2	24.6
65+	25.8	30.3	28.1	26.3	31.0	28.7	26.9	31.6	29.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>53.7</b>	<b>52.1</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>54.7</b>	<b>53.0</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>55.8</b>	<b>53.9</b>

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Notes: All population data are based on the 2011 Census counts adjusted for net undercoverage.

The *total dependency ratio* indicates how many children (0-14) and seniors (65+) there are for every 100 persons of working age (15-64).

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 051-0001](#) - Estimates of population, by age group and sex for July 1, Canada, provinces and territories, annual (persons unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 8

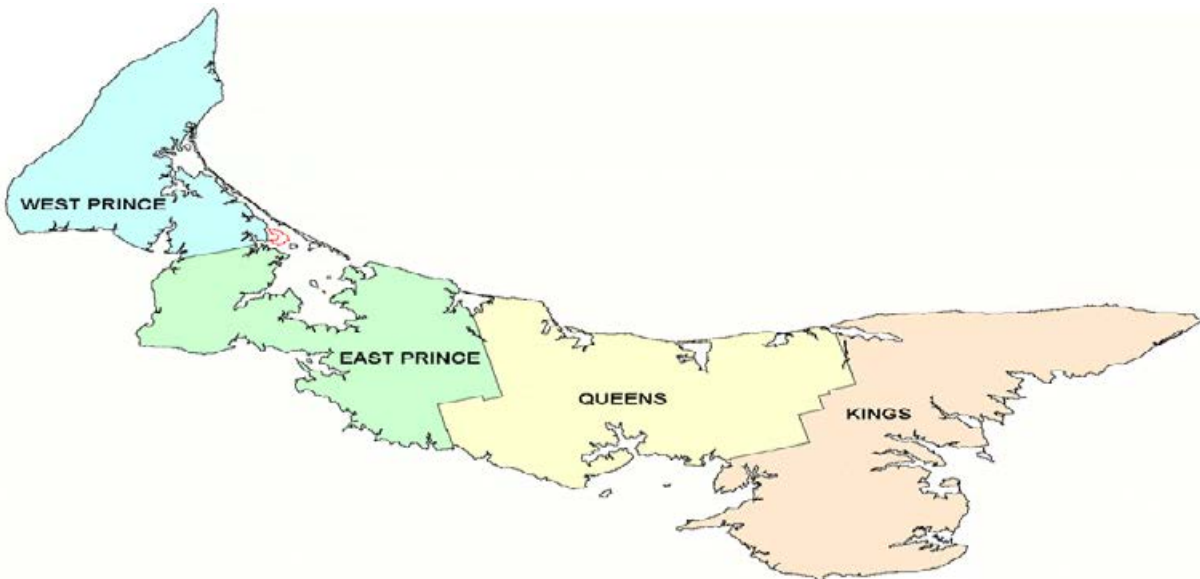
**CENSUS POPULATION BY STATISTICAL REGION, 1901-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Census Year	Total P.E.I.	Inter-censal Growth (%)	STATISTICAL REGION			
			Kings	Queens	East Prince	West Prince
1901	103,259	-5.3	28,619	34,952	23,605	16,083
1911	93,728	-9.2	25,783	31,396	21,226	15,323
1921	88,615	-5.5	23,272	30,509	20,957	13,877
1931	88,038	-0.7	21,534	31,869	21,551	13,084
1941	95,047	8.0	21,813	35,694	23,584	13,956
1951	98,429	3.6	20,081	37,769	26,517	14,062
1956	99,285	0.9	20,268	38,989	26,696	13,332
1961	104,629	5.4	20,564	41,236	29,289	13,540
1966	108,535	3.7	20,612	43,385	31,623	12,915
1971	111,641	2.9	21,110	46,678	30,816	13,037
1976	118,229	5.9	20,505	51,977	31,443	14,304
1981	122,506	3.6	18,433	58,721	31,044	14,308
1986	126,646	3.4	21,513	58,892	31,694	14,547
1991	129,765	2.5	22,016	62,413	30,748	14,588
1996	134,557	3.7	21,856	65,426	32,729	14,546
2001	135,294	0.5	21,340	66,696	32,997	14,261
2006	135,851	0.4	20,683	68,104	33,110	13,954
2011	140,204	3.2	19,983	73,346	33,471	13,404
2016	142,907	1.9	19,232	77,414	33,386	12,875

Note: Components may not add to total due to rounding.

Regions are former PEI Health Regions

Data presented in this table are *Census counts* and NOT population estimates.



Source: Compiled by P.E.I. Department of Finance based on Statistics Canada  
Census of Population 1931, 1971, 1976, 1981, 1986, 1991, 1996, 2001, 2006, 2011 and 2016.

TABLE 9A

**CENSUS POPULATION OF CITIES, TOWNS, VILLAGES AND  
NATIVE RESERVES ON PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2001-2016**

	2001	2006	2011	2016		2001	2006	2011	2016
Abrams Village	342	266	267	272	Morell	332	306	313	297
Alberton	1,115	1,081	1,135	1,145	Morell 2 <sup>(1)</sup>	10	15	24	22
Bedeque <sup>(3)</sup>	154	139	143	302	Mount Stewart	312	261	225	209
Borden-Carleton	798	786	750	724	Murray Harbour	357	358	320	258
Brackley	358	336	340	372	Murray River	435	430	334	304
Breadalbane	170	172	173	167	North Rustico	637	599	583	607
Cardigan	382	374	332	269	O'Leary	860	861	812	815
Central Bedeque	186	149	167	x	Resort Municipality <sup>(2)</sup>	267	272	266	328
Charlottetown	32,245	32,174	34,562	36,094	Rocky Point <sup>(1)</sup>	42	41	49	51
Clyde River	581	618	576	653	Scotchfort <sup>(1)</sup>	105	137	148	200
Cornwall	4,412	4,677	5,162	5,348	Sherbrooke	178	168	172	159
Crapaud	382	353	345	319	Souris	1,248	1,232	1,173	1,053
Georgetown	721	634	675	555	Stratford	6,314	7,083	8,574	9,706
Hunter River	354	319	294	356	St. Louis	98	80	51	66
Kensington	1,385	1,485	1,496	1,619	St. Peter's Bay	267	248	253	237
Kings Royalty	257	292	291	280	Summerside	14,654	14,500	14,751	14,829
Kinkora	315	326	339	336	Tignish	831	758	779	719
Lennox Island <sup>(1)</sup>	261	252	293	323	Tyne Valley	223	226	222	249
Linkletter	332	321	320	310	Union Road	225	245	235	204
Meadowbank	367	364	338	355	Victoria	119	77	104	74
Miltonvale Park	1,185	1,163	1,153	1,148	Warren Grove	332	341	367	356
Miminegash	188	176	173	148	Wellington	382	401	409	415
Miscouche	766	769	869	873	Winsloe South	240	198	221	224
Montague	1,945	1,802	1,895	1,961					

n.a.: data not available

Note 1: Native reserves

Note 2: *Resort municipality* includes: Stanley Bridge, Hope River, Bayview, Cavendish and North Rustico.

Note 3: Beginning in 2016, Bedeque includes Central Bedeque

Data presented in this table are *Census counts* and NOT population estimates.

Source: Statistics Canada, [Census of Population](#), 2001, 2006, 2011 and 2016.

TABLE 9B

**CENSUS POPULATION OF TOWNSHIPS (LOTS)  
ON PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2001-2016**

<b>Jurisdiction:</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>Jurisdiction:</b>	<b>2001</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Prince Edward I.</b>	<b>135,294</b>	<b>135,851</b>	<b>140,204</b>	<b>142,907</b>	Lot 67	880	847	825	826
<b>Kings County</b>	<b>19,180</b>	<b>18,608</b>	<b>17,990</b>	<b>17,160</b>	Lot 20	805	798	847	849
Lot 64	971	931	905	933	Lot 21	905	920	855	856
Lot 63	991	901	915	815	Lot 22	575	579	560	603
Lot 61	816	832	795	745	Lot 23	880	837	1,001	984
Lot 59	1,276	1,285	1,203	1,186	Lot 24	1,515	1,572	1,656	1,735
Lot 66	176	172	191	206	Lot 33	1,095	1,067	1,201	1,323
Lot 51	781	792	769	791	Lot 34	2,345	2,355	2,577	2,847
Lot 52	891	823	798	740	Lot 35	1,535	1,607	1,643	1,642
Lot 53	406	439	461	489	Lot 36	780	761	743	755
Lot 54	441	435	415	319	Lot 37	505	544	587	583
Lot 55	446	397	378	398					
Lot 56	471	447	413	328	<b>Prince County</b>	<b>44,495</b>	<b>44,499</b>	<b>44,348</b>	<b>43,730</b>
Lot 43	821	777	746	692	Lot 28	810	880	882	837
Lot 44	886	868	806	772	Lot 27	780	822	806	723
Lot 45	491	498	458	460	Lot 26	945	999	1,033	999
Lot 46	391	400	360	347	Lot 25	1,120	1,156	1,177	1,157
Lot 47	586	519	496	474	Lot 19	1,775	1,888	1,903	1,803
Lot 42	311	299	274	249	Lot 18	1,020	1,055	1,054	1,062
Lot 41	431	468	448	406	Lot 17	450	563	548	575
Lot 40	501	477	435	427	Lot 15	1,160	1,211	1,122	1,113
Lot 39	621	657	593	618	Lot 16	685	702	733	708
Lot 38	526	500	521	529	Lot 14	780	760	763	755
					Lot 13	735	721	725	712
<b>Queens County</b>	<b>71,620</b>	<b>72,744</b>	<b>77,866</b>	<b>82,017</b>	Lot 12	825	873	865	807
Lot 62	485	540	470	559	Lot 11	540	523	499	495
Lot 60	320	319	307	307	Lot 10	330	304	318	263
Lot 58	545	521	493	437	Lot 6	890	843	828	815
Lot 57	1,085	999	987	974	Lot 9	410	362	306	288
Lot 50	880	853	850	942	Lot 8	675	668	596	556
Lot 49	1,120	1,043	1,077	1,096	Lot 7	585	562	472	459
Lot 48	1,605	1,791	1,911	2,045	Lot 5	1,190	1,253	1,337	1,285
Lot 31	1,635	1,616	1,634	1,767	Lot 4	1,240	1,175	1,100	1,113
Lot 65	1,830	2,051	2,200	2,347	Lot 3	865	899	860	774
Lot 30	770	759	832	849	Lot 2	1,720	1,655	1,487	1,457
Lot 29	860	935	895	920	Lot 1	1,900	1,881	1,786	1,670

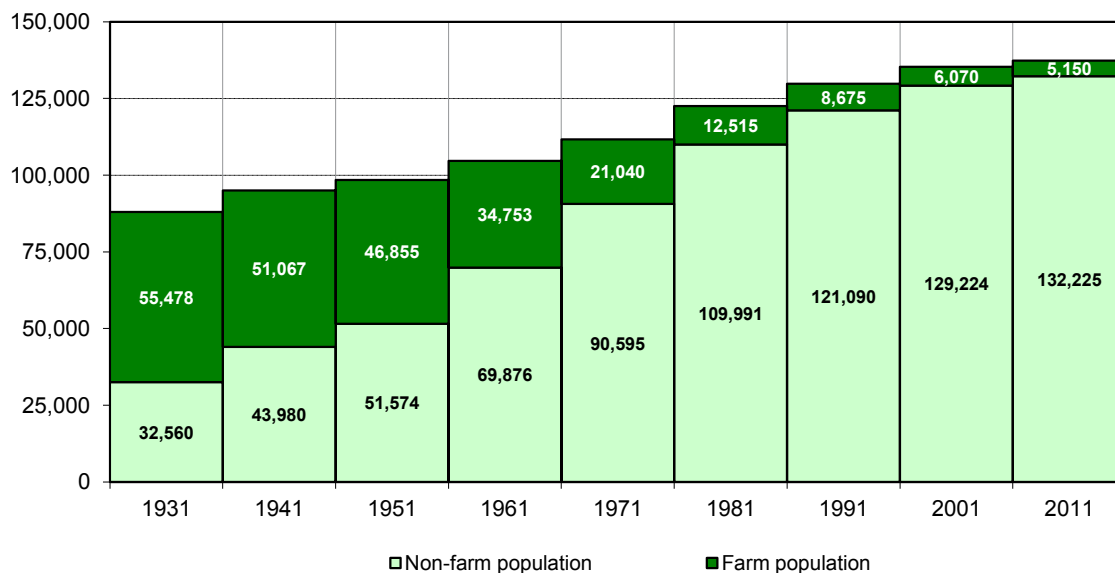
Data presented in this table are *Census counts* and NOT population estimates.

Source: Statistics Canada, [Census of Population](#), 2001, 2006, 2011 and 2016.

**TABLE 10**  
**FARM AND NON-FARM POPULATIONS, 1931-2011**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Census Year	Total Population		Farm Population		Non-farm Population	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
1931	88,038	100.0	55,478	63.0	32,560	37.0
1941	95,047	100.0	51,067	53.7	43,980	46.3
1951	98,429	100.0	46,855	47.6	51,574	52.4
1956	99,285	100.0	43,296	43.6	55,989	56.4
1961	104,629	100.0	34,753	33.2	69,876	66.8
1966	108,535	100.0	31,041	28.6	77,494	71.4
1971	111,635	100.0	21,040	18.8	90,595	81.2
1976	118,225	100.0	15,790	13.4	102,435	86.6
1981	122,506	100.0	12,515	10.2	109,991	89.8
1986	126,640	100.0	10,770	8.5	115,870	91.5
1991	129,765	100.0	8,675	6.7	121,090	93.3
1996	134,557	100.0	7,825	5.8	126,732	94.2
2001	135,294	100.0	6,070	4.5	129,224	95.5
2006	135,851	100.0	5,295	3.9	130,556	96.1
2011	137,375	100.0	5,150	3.7	132,225	96.3

**FARM / NON-FARM POPULATION GROWTH, 1931-2011**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**



Source: Statistics Canada

1931 - 2006, [Census of Population and Census Agriculture](#), Agriculture-Population Linkage Data

2011 - [Table 004-0127](#) - Socioeconomic overview of the farm population, distribution in the total population and the farm population for the rural and urban centres population by sex and age, every 5 years (number unless otherwise noted)

2016 Agriculture-Population Linkage Data to be released November 27, 2018.

TABLE 11a

**ETHNIC ORIGINS, 2016 CENSUS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Ethnic origin	RESPONSES			Ethnic origin	RESPONSES		
	Total	Single	Multiple		Total	Single	Multiple
North American Aboriginal origins	4,960	890	4,070	Eastern European origins	3,030	450	2,580
First Nations (North American Indian)	4,060	820	3,240	Bulgarian	40	0	40
Inuit	160	25	135	Byelorussian	10	0	10
Métis	825	45	780	Czech	95	15	80
Other North American origins	62,075	32,975	29,100	Czechoslovakian, n.o.s.	70	10	70
Acadian	3,490	520	2,970	Estonian	45	0	50
American	1,015	100	920	Hungarian	305	70	235
Canadian	59,270	32,345	26,925	Latvian	55	10	45
Newfoundlander	60	10	60	Lithuanian	95	0	85
Ontarian	10	0	0	Moldovan	10	0	0
Other North American origins, n.i.e.	15	10	10	Polish	1,155	125	1,030
European origins	98,615	28,205	70,410	Romanian	125	0	120
British Isles origins	85,140	21,190	63,950	Russian	500	45	455
Cornish	15	0	15	Slovak	55	20	35
English	40,310	6,545	33,760	Ukrainian	930	140	785
Irish	38,505	5,390	33,115	Eastern European origins, n.i.e.	40	0	45
Manx	10	0	10	Southern European origins	2,650	565	2,085
Scottish	50,685	8,600	42,085	Albanian	100	100	0
Welsh	2,415	180	2,235	Bosnian	30	15	15
British Isles origins, n.i.e.	1,725	470	1,250	Catalan	10	0	10
French origins	25,950	3,655	22,295	Croatian	185	0	180
Alsatian	10	0	10	Greek	175	35	140
Breton	10	0	10	Italian	1,200	195	1,005
French	25,935	3,655	22,280	Kosovar	15	10	0
Western European origins	11,625	2,055	9,570	Macedonian	10	0	10
Austrian	205	20	190	Maltese	40	0	45
Bavarian	10	0	0	Montenegrin	10	0	10
Belgian	440	100	340	Portuguese	330	120	215
Dutch	4,360	1,240	3,120	Serbian	85	30	55
Flemish	15	10	10	Sicilian	25	0	20
Frisian	20	0	20	Slovenian	25	10	15
German	7,060	675	6,385	Spanish	515	35	475
Swiss	210	15	190	Yugoslavian, n.o.s.	15	10	10
Western European origins, n.i.e.	10	0	0	Southern European origins, n.i.e.	15	0	20
Northern European origins	1,915	180	1,730	Other European origins	430	105	325
Danish	675	100	570	Basque	10	0	10
Finnish	210	15	195	Jewish	215	15	195
Icelandic	95	10	85	Roma (Gypsy)	0	0	10
Norwegian	415	40	370	Other European origins, n.i.e.	205	90	115
Swedish	455	25	435	Caribbean origins	325	125	205
Northern European origins, n.i.e.	170	0	170	Bahamian	30	20	10
				Barbadian	10	0	10
				Bermudan	15	0	0
				Dominican	25	0	20
				Haitian	30	20	15
				Jamaican	155	50	105
				Puerto Rican	15	10	10
				Trinidadian/Tobagonian	30	0	25
				West Indian, n.o.s.	30	10	15
				Caribbean origins, n.i.e.	15	0	10

n.o.s. - not otherwise specified

n.i.e. - not included elsewhere

Source: Statistics Canada, [2016 Census of Population](#), Data Tables, Table 98-400-X2016187

TABLE 11b

**ETHNIC ORIGINS, 2016 CENSUS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Ethnic origin	RESPONSES			Ethnic origin	RESPONSES		
	Total	Single	Multiple		Total	Single	Multiple
South American origins	420	210	210	Asian origins	6,485	4,770	1,715
Argentinian	15	0	15	West Central Asian and			
Belizean	15	0	15	Middle Eastern origins	1,625	815	810
Brazilian	50	40	10	Afghan	0	0	10
Chilean	25	0	25	Arab, n.o.s.	155	110	40
Colombian	85	65	15	Armenian	30	10	25
Costa Rican	10	0	10	Assyrian	10	0	0
Guatemalan	45	35	10	Azerbaijani	15	0	10
Guyanese	10	0	10	Georgian	15	0	15
Hispanic	10	0	0	Iranian	295	210	80
Maya	40	20	20	Iraqi	20	10	10
Mexican	95	30	65	Israeli	55	0	50
Peruvian	20	10	10	Lebanese	715	205	510
African origins	980	430	550	Palestinian	65	15	45
Central and West African origins	180	130	50	Saudi Arabian	0	10	0
Congolese	10	10	0	Syrian	245	210	35
Ghanaian	15	20	0	Tatar	15	0	15
Ibo	10	0	10	Turk	40	25	15
Nigerian	130	90	40	West Central Asian and			
Yoruba	20	15	0	Middle Eastern origins, n.i.e.	30	10	15
Central and West African origins, n.i.e.	10	0	10	South Asian origins	975	700	275
North African origins	205	140	60	Bangladeshi	10	10	0
Egyptian	115	75	50	Bengali	10	10	0
Libyan	40	35	0	Bhutanese	135	65	70
Moroccan	35	25	15	East Indian	615	425	185
North African origins, n.i.e.	10	10	10	Nepali	185	110	80
Southern and East African origins	115	45	70	Pakistani	75	30	45
Ethiopian	10	10	0	Punjabi	15	0	15
Kenyan	10	0	10	Sinhalese	10	10	0
Seychellois	10	10	0	Sri Lankan	50	50	0
Somali	20	20	0	Tamil	0	0	10
South African	45	10	35	East and Southeast Asian origins	3,920	3,255	660
Ugandan	20	0	20	Burmese	0	10	0
Southern and East African origins, n.i.e.	10	0	10	Cambodian (Khmer)	10	15	0
Other African origins	515	110	400	Chinese	2,735	2,385	355
Black, n.o.s.	40	0	40	Filipino	730	530	200
Other African origins, n.i.e.	475	110	365	Filipino	25	0	25
Oceania origins	90	10	80	Indonesian	110	55	60
Australian	55	10	45	Japanese	220	165	55
New Zealander	30	0	30	Korean	35	0	35
Pacific Islands origins	10	0	10	Malaysian	20	0	20
Fijian	0	10	0	Mongolian	10	0	10
Pacific Islands origins, n.i.e.	10	0	10	Singaporean	20	20	0
				Taiwanese	40	25	10
				Thai	85	55	30
				Vietnamese	15	0	15
				Other Asian origins			

n.o.s - not otherwise specified

n.i.e. - not included elsewhere

Source: Statistics Canada, [2016 Census of Population](#), Data Tables, Table 98-400-X2016187

**TABLE 12**  
**2016 CENSUS DATA ON POPULATION BY AGE AND GENDER**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	KINGS	QUEENS	PRINCE	TOTAL
<b>POPULATION</b>	<b>17,160</b>	<b>82,020</b>	<b>43,730</b>	<b>142,910</b>
<b>MALES, Total</b>	<b>8,540</b>	<b>39,420</b>	<b>21,345</b>	<b>69,305</b>
Age 0 - 14	1,285	6,755	3,535	11,570
Age 15 - 44	2,765	14,655	6,955	24,380
Age 45 - 64	2,690	11,440	6,575	20,715
Age 65 and over	1,810	6,570	4,265	12,645
<b>FEMALES, Total</b>	<b>8,620</b>	<b>42,595</b>	<b>22,385</b>	<b>73,600</b>
Age 0 - 14	1,210	6,480	3,425	11,115
Age 15 - 44	2,655	15,500	7,130	25,295
Age 45 - 64	2,810	12,430	6,885	22,125
Age 65 and over	1,945	8,185	4,940	15,070

**2016 CENSUS DATA ON DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	KINGS	QUEENS	PRINCE	TOTAL
<b>DWELLINGS</b>				
Total private dwellings:	10,026	39,399	21,694	71,119
Total occupied private dwellings:	7,225	33,975	18,275	59,470
<i>Single-detached houses</i>	5,875	21,995	13,290	41,165
<i>Apartment building, five or more floors</i>	10	40	5	50
<i>Movable dwellings</i>	510	1,035	985	2,530
<i>Semi-detached houses</i>	200	2,190	960	3,350
<i>Row houses</i>	200	970	1,010	2,185
<i>Apartment, duplex</i>	55	680	295	1,035
<i>Apartment buildings, less than 5 floors</i>	360	6,990	1,695	9,050
<i>Other single-attached houses</i>	10	65	30	115
<b>CENSUS FAMILIES</b>				
Total Census Families	5,075	23,420	13,210	41,705
Average Size of Census Family	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8
Couple Families	4,240	19,760	11,160	35,160
<i>Married</i>	3,665	16,690	9,425	29,785
<i>Common-Law</i>	570	3,070	1,735	5,375
Couples without Children	2,400	10,285	6,290	18,975
Couples with Children	1,835	9,475	4,870	16,180
Lone Parent Families	835	3,660	2,050	6,545
<i>Female parent</i>	645	2,915	1,600	5,155
<i>Male parent</i>	195	745	445	1,390

Totals may not equal the sum of the components due to random rounding.

Data presented in these tables are 2016 Census counts and NOT population estimates.

Source: Statistics Canada, 2016 Census of Canada, [Census Profiles](#)

TABLE 13

# **CENSUS FAMILIES BY STRUCTURE AND AGE GROUPS OF CHILDREN** **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, JULY 1, 2013 - 2017**

Structure and age group	2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
<b>Couple families</b>	<b>34,607</b>	<b>35,052</b>	<b>35,366</b>	<b>35,520</b>	<b>35,728</b>
With no children	17,895	18,346	18,713	19,000	19,327
With children:	16,712	16,706	16,653	16,520	16,401
All children aged 18+	4,878	4,873	4,871	4,918	4,937
Children aged 18+ and at least one under 18 years	2,102	2,005	1,952	1,908	1,844
All children under 18 years:	9,732	9,828	9,830	9,694	9,620
All children under 6 years	2,665	2,712	2,726	2,683	2,664
All children 6-14 years	3,074	3,150	3,121	3,130	3,140
All children 15-17 years	814	782	782	754	728
Children under 6 years and 6-14 years	1,907	1,889	1,854	1,846	1,823
Children under 6 years and 15-17 years	65	64	76	64	68
Children 6-14 years and 15-17 years	1,073	1,081	1,112	1,055	1,031
Children under 6, 6-14, and 15-17 years	134	150	159	162	166
<b>Lone-parent families</b>	<b>6,644</b>	<b>6,619</b>	<b>6,741</b>	<b>6,700</b>	<b>6,730</b>
With children:	6,644	6,619	6,741	6,700	6,730
All children aged 18+	2,408	2,461	2,461	2,460	2,471
Children aged 18+ and at least one under 18 years	527	524	560	536	545
All children under 18 years:	3,709	3,634	3,720	3,704	3,714
All children under 6 years	912	875	896	863	849
All children 6-14 years	1,485	1,437	1,487	1,508	1,525
All children 15-17 years	486	459	461	447	437
Children under 6 years and 6-14 years	476	501	514	525	538
Children under 6 years and 15-17 years	21	23	14	17	18
Children 6-14 years and 15-17 years	303	311	324	318	321
Children under 6, 6-14, and 15-17 years	26	28	24	26	26
<b>Total families</b>	<b>41,251</b>	<b>41,671</b>	<b>42,107</b>	<b>42,220</b>	<b>42,458</b>
With no children	17,895	18,346	18,713	19,000	19,327
With children:	23,356	23,325	23,394	23,220	23,131
All children aged 18+	7,286	7,334	7,332	7,378	7,408
Children aged 18+ and at least one under 18 years	2,629	2,529	2,512	2,444	2,389
All children under 18 years:	13,441	13,462	13,550	13,398	13,334
All children under 6 years	3,577	3,587	3,622	3,546	3,513
All children 6-14 years	4,559	4,587	4,608	4,638	4,665
All children 15-17 years	1,300	1,241	1,243	1,201	1,165
Children under 6 years and 6-14 years	2,383	2,390	2,368	2,371	2,361
Children under 6 years and 15-17 years	86	87	90	81	86
Children 6-14 years and 15-17 years	1,376	1,392	1,436	1,373	1,352
Children under 6, 6-14, and 15-17 years	160	178	183	188	192

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Note: Census family refers to a married couple (with or without children of either or both spouses), a couple living common-law (with or without children of either or both partners) or a lone parent of any marital status, with at least one child living in the same dwelling. A couple may be of opposite or same sex. 'Children' in a census family include grandchildren living with their grandparent(s) but with no parents present.

Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division, Annual Census Family Estimates

TABLE 14

**CENSUS FAMILIES: COUPLE FAMILIES BY SIZE AND STRUCTURE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, JULY 1, 1997 - 2017**

Population July 1	Total Families	Families by size				Persons in Families	Average Family Size
		2	3	4	5+		
1997	31,203	11,771	6,936	7,575	4,921	101,081	3.2
1998	31,137	11,645	6,946	7,617	4,929	101,130	3.2
1999	31,365	11,816	7,005	7,634	4,910	101,610	3.2
2000	32,023	13,020	7,106	7,331	4,566	101,039	3.2
2001	32,301	13,451	7,168	7,244	4,438	101,021	3.1
2002	32,553	13,558	7,222	7,295	4,478	101,782	3.1
2003	32,903	13,703	7,303	7,370	4,527	102,908	3.1
2004	33,216	13,834	7,372	7,440	4,570	103,991	3.1
2005	33,422	13,919	7,418	7,486	4,599	104,785	3.1
2006	32,948	15,419	6,729	7,042	3,758	98,966	3.0
2007	33,412	16,108	6,545	6,915	3,844	99,830	3.0
2008	33,882	16,489	6,737	6,962	3,694	100,593	3.0
2009	34,229	16,809	6,782	6,996	3,642	101,204	3.0
2010	34,268	16,949	6,862	6,976	3,481	100,795	2.9
2011	35,041	17,562	7,114	6,946	3,419	102,347	2.9
2012	34,681	17,840	6,760	6,760	3,321	100,586	2.9
2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	34,607	17,895	6,770	6,705	3,237	100,060	2.9
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	35,052	18,346	6,855	6,646	3,205	100,790	2.9
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	35,366	18,713	6,847	6,626	3,180	101,354	2.9
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	35,520	19,000	6,793	6,582	3,145	101,382	2.9
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	35,728	19,327	6,765	6,531	3,105	101,536	2.8

**CENSUS FAMILIES: LONE PARENT FAMILIES BY SIZE AND STRUCTURE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, JULY 1, 1997 - 2017**

Population July 1	Total Families	Families by size				Persons in Families	Average Family Size
		2	3	4	5+		
1997	5,446	3,238	1,548	493	167	13,943	2.6
1998	5,593	3,211	1,668	489	225	14,521	2.6
1999	5,807	3,301	1,751	508	247	15,133	2.6
2000	6,131	3,847	1,580	585	119	15,400	2.5
2001	6,355	4,057	1,589	611	98	15,853	2.5
2002	6,403	4,088	1,601	616	98	15,972	2.5
2003	6,475	4,132	1,620	624	99	16,147	2.5
2004	6,537	4,171	1,636	630	100	16,341	2.5
2005	6,576	4,196	1,646	634	100	16,472	2.5
2006	6,461	4,012	1,821	545	83	16,090	2.5
2007	6,097	3,743	1,756	531	67	15,226	2.5
2008	6,391	3,932	1,784	566	109	16,038	2.5
2009	6,545	4,040	1,813	571	121	16,437	2.5
2010	6,767	4,189	1,879	582	117	16,962	2.5
2011	6,653	4,185	1,785	552	131	16,620	2.5
2012	6,604	4,124	1,835	511	134	16,506	2.5
2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	6,644	4,115	1,876	537	116	16,611	2.5
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	6,619	4,097	1,825	565	132	16,616	2.5
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	6,741	4,100	1,893	593	155	17,083	2.5
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	6,700	4,070	1,894	592	144	16,956	2.5
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	6,730	4,054	1,916	612	148	17,094	2.5

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada, Demography Division, Annual Census Family Estimates

**TABLE 15**  
**2016 CENSUS DATA ON PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	KINGS	QUEENS	PRINCE	TOTAL
Total number of private households:	7,225	33,975	18,275	59,470
1 person households	2,045	9,405	4,840	16,290
2 person households	2,845	12,770	7,290	22,905
3 person households	1,045	5,220	2,750	9,010
4 person households	830	4,370	2,165	7,365
5 or more person households	460	2,210	1,230	3,900
Number of persons in private households	16,675	80,025	42,985	139,685
Average number of persons in private households	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3
Total population in private households:	16,655	79,770	42,665	139,090
Low income	2,960	13,330	7,170	23,460
Other	13,695	66,440	35,495	115,630
Prevalence of low income in 2015	17.8%	16.7%	16.8%	16.9%
Number of private households w/ household income in 2015:	7,225	33,975	18,275	59,475
Under \$ 10,000	165	1,090	325	1,585
\$ 10,000 - \$19,999	640	2,545	1,480	4,670
\$ 20,000 - \$29,999	720	3,030	1,920	5,670
\$ 30,000 - \$39,999	860	3,255	2,065	6,180
\$ 40,000 - \$49,999	695	3,130	1,990	5,815
\$ 50,000 - \$59,999	655	2,905	1,635	5,185
\$ 60,000 - \$79,999	1,135	5,210	2,860	9,210
\$ 80,000 - \$99,999	850	3,980	2,190	7,025
\$100,000 and over	1,490	8,830	3,815	14,135
Average household income in 2015 (before tax)	\$68,637	\$77,914	\$69,524	\$74,210
Median household income in 2015 (before tax)	\$57,779	\$63,770	\$58,196	\$61,163
Number of tenant households in private dwellings	1,300	11,320	4,920	17,540
Average monthly shelter costs for rented dwellings	\$636	\$872	\$743	\$818
% of tenant households spending 30% or more of household income on shelter costs	31.7	38.7	31.9	36.3
Number of owner households in private dwellings	5,780	22,080	12,970	40,830
Average owner's monthly shelter costs	\$781	\$1,031	\$831	\$932
% of owner households spending 30% or more of household income on owner's shelter costs	10.0	12.0	10.0	11.1
Average value of dwelling	\$164,221	\$227,784	\$162,245	\$197,966

(1) Refers to one-census family households with additional persons and to multiple-census family households, with or without additional persons. In 2001, this category was called 'Multiple-family households' and did not include one-family households with additional persons.

Sum of Counties may not equal total due to rounding

Source: Statistics Canada.

[2016 Census of Canada, Census Profile](#)

**TABLE 16**  
**LABOUR STATISTICS, 2017**  
**CANADA BY PROVINCE**

	Population 15+ years ('000s)	Labour Force ('000s)	Employment			Unemployment		Particip.
			Total ('000s)	Full-time ('000s)	Part-time ('000s)	Number ('000s)	Rate (%)	Rate (%)
Canada	29,901.7	19,663.0	18,416.4	14,892.8	3,523.6	1,246.6	6.3	65.8
Newfoundland	445.5	262.9	224.1	190.9	33.2	38.8	14.8	59.0
Prince Edward Island	123.7	81.7	73.7	61.9	11.9	8.0	9.8	66.0
Nova Scotia	792.5	490.1	449.0	364.1	84.9	41.0	8.4	61.8
New Brunswick	624.7	383.9	352.9	301.9	51.0	31.0	8.1	61.5
Québec	6,931.9	4,495.7	4,223.3	3,409.4	813.8	272.5	6.1	64.9
Ontario	11,684.8	7,579.8	7,128.0	5,778.7	1,349.3	451.8	6.0	64.9
Manitoba	1,013.3	680.9	644.1	519.7	124.4	36.8	5.4	67.2
Saskatchewan	876.8	605.6	567.6	466.0	101.6	38.0	6.3	69.1
Alberta	3,428.8	2,481.7	2,286.9	1,865.5	421.4	194.7	7.8	72.4
British Columbia	3,979.7	2,600.7	2,466.8	1,934.6	532.1	133.9	5.1	65.3

Note: Labour force estimates are based on the 2011 Census.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 282-0002](#) - Labour force survey estimates (LFS), by sex and detailed age group, annual (persons unless otherwise noted)

**TABLE 17**  
**LABOUR STATISTICS, 2008 - 2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	Population 15+ years ('000s)	Labour Force ('000s)	Employment			Unemployment		Particip.
			Total ('000s)	Full-time ('000s)	Part-time ('000s)	Number ('000s)	Rate (%)	Rate (%)
2008	113.4	77.3	69.0	57.7	11.3	8.4	10.9	68.2
2009	114.5	77.3	68.1	56.5	11.6	9.2	11.9	67.5
2010	116.5	78.7	69.7	57.1	12.6	9.0	11.4	67.6
2011	118.6	80.8	71.9	59.9	12.0	8.9	11.0	68.1
2012	119.8	82.2	73.0	60.4	12.7	9.2	11.2	68.6
2013	120.2	83.8	74.1	61.0	13.2	9.7	11.6	69.7
2014	120.6	82.8	74.0	62.1	11.9	8.8	10.6	68.7
2015	120.9	81.7	73.2	60.8	12.4	8.5	10.4	67.6
2016	121.8	80.2	71.5	59.3	12.2	8.6	10.7	65.8
2017	123.7	81.7	73.7	61.9	11.9	8.0	9.8	66.0

Note: Labour force estimates are based on the 2011 Census.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 282-0002](#) - Labour force survey estimates (LFS), by sex and detailed age group, annual (persons unless otherwise noted)

**TABLE 18**  
**EMPLOYMENT BY OCCUPATION, 2012-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(THOUSANDS)**

Occupation	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>All Occupations</b>	73.0	74.1	74.0	73.2	71.5	73.7
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	1.5	1.5	-0.1	-1.1	-2.3	3.1
Management	7.5	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.0	6.7
Business, Finance and Administrative	10.8	10.4	10.7	10.4	10.3	10.3
Natural and Applied Sciences & Related	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.4	4.6	4.7
Health	5.2	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.5
Edu., Law and Social, Community and Gov't Svcs	8.6	8.3	7.8	7.2	7.6	7.8
Art, Culture, Recreation and Sport	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.4
Sales and Service	17.9	18.3	18.0	18.6	17.7	18.5
Trades, Transport and Equipment Operators	10.1	10.2	10.9	10.1	10.0	10.0
Natural resources, Agriculture and Related	5.2	5.0	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.6
Manufacturing and Utilities	2.4	2.8	2.8	3.5	3.2	3.2

Notes: Totals may not equal the sum of the components due to rounding.  
Labour force estimates are based on the 2011 Census.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 282-0142](#) - Labour force survey estimates (LFS), by National Occupational Classification (NOC) and sex, annual (persons unless otherwise noted)

**TABLE 19**  
**EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2011-2017**  
**SURVEY OF EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLLS AND HOURS**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Occupation	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
<b>Industrial Aggregate</b>	64,439	63,735	62,667	62,667	62,738	63,462	65,685
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	0.4	-1.1	-1.7	0.0	0.1	1.2	3.5
Goods Producing Industries	9,404	9,372	8,865	8,501	8,735	8,895	9,426
<i>Construction</i>	3,864	3,776	x	3,468	3,370	3,493	3,743
<i>Manufacturing</i>	5,098	5,113	4,827	4,566	4,804	4,809	5,114
Service Producing Industries	54,013	53,481	52,866	53,417	53,218	53,385	55,038
<i>Trade Sector</i>	10,691	10,622	10,360	10,846	10,651	10,708	11,226
<i>Transportation and Warehousing</i>	2,323	2,385	2,497	2,515	2,575	2,638	2,654
<i>Information and Culture</i>	829	865	930	1,094	1,133	1,018	920
<i>Finance and Insurance</i>	1,837	1,765	1,863	1,830	1,934	1,965	1,957
<i>Real Estate and Leasing</i>	826	878	963	781	758	780	859
<i>Professional Services</i>	2,103	2,269	2,203	2,034	1,916	1,824	1,936
<i>Management Services</i>	672	344	261	233	232	130	139
<i>Administrative Support</i>	3,406	3,168	3,557	4,011	3,649	3,512	3,588
<i>Education</i>	5,509	5,436	5,309	5,108	4,913	5,007	5,132
<i>Health and Social Services</i>	9,320	9,132	8,685	8,793	9,066	9,396	9,528
<i>Arts, Entertainment and Recreation</i>	940	927	900	907	999	931	1,061
<i>Accommodation and Food Services</i>	5,536	5,783	5,598	5,759	5,976	5,908	6,439
<i>Other Services</i>	1,970	2,006	1,957	1,987	1,968	1,990	2,028
<i>Public Administration</i>	8,071	7,902	7,782	7,519	7,450	7,577	7,573

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 281-0063](#) - Employment and average weekly earnings including overtime (SEPH), seasonally adjusted, for all employees by industries classified using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), monthly (persons)

TABLE 20

**LABOUR STATISTICS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

MALES	Pop. 15 years + ('000s)	Not in Labour Force ('000s)	Labour Force ('000s)	Particip. Rate (%)	Employment			Unemployment	
					Rate (%)	Full-time ('000s)	Part-time ('000s)	Rate (%)	Number ('000s)
Age Group									
15 to 19	4.4	2.0	2.4	54.5	43.2	0.8	1.1	20.8	0.5
20 to 24	4.9	1.1	3.8	77.6	67.3	2.7	0.6	13.2	0.5
25 to 29	4.1	0.3	3.8	92.7	82.9	3.1	0.2	10.5	0.4
30 to 34	4.0	0.2	3.7	92.5	82.5	3.3	x	10.8	0.4
35 to 39	4.3	0.4	4.0	93.0	83.7	3.5	x	10.0	0.4
40 to 44	4.2	0.4	3.8	90.5	81.0	3.2	0.2	10.5	0.4
45 to 49	5.2	0.5	4.7	90.4	80.8	4.0	0.2	10.6	0.5
50 to 54	5.7	0.6	5.1	89.5	82.5	4.5	0.2	7.8	0.4
55 to 59	5.5	1.0	4.5	81.8	72.7	3.8	0.3	11.1	0.5
60 to 64	5.1	1.8	3.3	64.7	56.9	2.5	0.3	15.2	0.5
65 and over	12.9	9.7	3.2	24.8	21.7	1.9	0.9	12.5	0.4
<b>15 and over</b>	<b>60.2</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>42.3</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>62.3</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>4.8</b>

FEMALES	Pop. 15 years + ('000s)	Not in Labour Force ('000s)	Labour Force ('000s)	Particip. Rate (%)	Employment			Unemployment	
					Rate (%)	Full-time ('000s)	Part-time ('000s)	Rate (%)	Number ('000s)
Age Group									
15 to 19	4.0	1.7	2.3	57.5	50.0	0.5	1.5	13.0	0.3
20 to 24	4.4	0.8	3.6	81.8	75.0	2.2	1.2	8.3	0.3
25 to 29	4.4	0.7	3.7	84.1	77.3	2.8	0.5	10.8	0.4
30 to 34	4.3	0.6	3.6	83.7	79.1	2.9	0.5	5.6	0.2
35 to 39	4.4	0.6	3.8	86.4	79.5	3.1	0.5	5.3	0.2
40 to 44	5.0	0.8	4.2	84.0	78.0	3.4	0.5	7.1	0.3
45 to 49	4.9	0.8	4.1	83.7	77.6	3.5	0.4	7.3	0.3
50 to 54	6.0	0.9	5.0	83.3	78.3	4.2	0.5	6.0	0.3
55 to 59	5.9	1.8	4.1	69.5	64.4	3.1	0.7	9.8	0.4
60 to 64	5.6	2.8	2.9	51.8	46.4	2.0	0.6	6.9	0.2
65 and over	14.7	12.6	2.0	13.6	12.9	0.9	0.9	10.0	0.2
<b>15 and over</b>	<b>63.5</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>39.4</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>57.2</b>	<b>28.5</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>3.2</b>

TOTAL	Pop. 15 years + ('000s)	Not in Labour Force ('000s)	Labour Force ('000s)	Particip. Rate (%)	Employment			Unemployment	
					Rate (%)	Full-time ('000s)	Part-time ('000s)	Rate (%)	Number ('000s)
Age Group									
15 to 19	8.4	3.7	4.7	56.0	46.4	1.2	2.6	17.0	0.8
20 to 24	9.3	1.9	7.4	79.6	71.0	4.9	1.7	10.8	0.8
25 to 29	8.5	1.0	7.5	88.2	78.8	6.0	0.8	10.7	0.8
30 to 34	8.3	0.9	7.4	89.2	81.9	6.2	0.6	8.1	0.6
35 to 39	8.7	1.0	7.8	89.7	81.6	6.6	0.6	7.7	0.6
40 to 44	9.2	1.2	8.0	87.0	78.3	6.5	0.7	10.0	0.8
45 to 49	10.1	1.2	8.8	87.1	79.2	7.5	0.6	9.1	0.8
50 to 54	11.7	1.5	10.1	86.3	80.3	8.8	0.7	6.9	0.7
55 to 59	11.3	2.8	8.6	76.1	69.0	6.8	0.9	9.3	0.8
60 to 64	10.7	4.5	6.2	57.9	51.4	4.5	0.9	11.3	0.7
65 and over	27.5	22.3	5.2	18.9	16.7	2.9	1.8	11.5	0.6
<b>15 and over</b>	<b>123.7</b>	<b>42.0</b>	<b>81.7</b>	<b>66.0</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>61.9</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>

Note: Labour Force estimates are based on the 2011 Census.

x : Suppressed to meet the confidentiality requirements of the Statistics Act

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 282-0002](#) - Labour force survey estimates (LFS), by sex and detailed age group, annual (persons unless otherwise noted)

**TABLE 21**  
**ESTIMATES OF EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2010-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(THOUSANDS)**

SECTOR:	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>ALL SECTORS</b>	<b>69.7</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>73.0</b>	<b>74.1</b>	<b>74.0</b>	<b>73.2</b>	<b>71.5</b>	<b>73.7</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	2.3	3.2	1.5	1.5	-0.1	-1.1	-2.3	3.1
<b>Goods-producing sector</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>17.6</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	-3.5	4.8	2.9	-2.2	3.4	-4.4	-3.5	6.0
Agriculture	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.9	3.7	3.2	3.1	3.1
Forestry and Fishing	2.7	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5
Utilities	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
Construction	5.2	5.4	5.2	5.5	5.8	5.2	4.7	5.3
Manufacturing	5.0	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.6	6.0	6.0	6.5
<b>Services-providing sector</b>	<b>53.2</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>56.7</b>	<b>56.1</b>	<b>55.9</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>56.1</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	4.3	2.6	1.1	2.7	-1.1	-0.4	-1.6	2.0
Trade	10.2	10.5	10.1	11.0	11.0	11.0	10.3	11.1
Transportation and Warehousing	2.2	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.8
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.7
Professional, Scientific and Technical Services	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.7	3.5
Business, Building, and Other Support Services	3.0	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.3	1.9
Educational Services	5.6	6.3	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.3	5.1	5.3
Health Care and Social Assistance	8.7	8.9	10.0	10.8	10.5	9.9	10.1	10.5
Public Administration	7.8	7.5	7.7	7.6	7.0	7.4	6.8	6.9
Information, Culture and Recreation	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.7
Accommodation and Food Services	5.2	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.5	6.0	5.8	5.5
Other Services	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.3

-- nil x: confidential data

Note: Labour force estimates are based on the 2011 Census.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 282-0008](#) - Labour force survey estimates (LFS), by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), sex and age group, annual (persons unless otherwise noted)

**TABLE 22**  
**LABOUR FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT, 2010-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(THOUSANDS)**

Level of schooling	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>Total, all education levels</b>	<b>78.7</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>82.2</b>	<b>83.8</b>	<b>82.8</b>	<b>81.7</b>	<b>80.2</b>	<b>81.7</b>
0 - 8 years	2.7	2.5	2.7	2.3	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.9
Some high school	10.2	11.0	10.9	10.4	9.5	9.5	8.2	8.0
High school graduate	16.0	16.4	16.4	17.4	18.1	18.5	17.8	17.0
Some post-secondary	7.2	6.4	6.4	6.1	6.2	5.0	4.3	4.4
Post-sec. certificate/diploma	26.5	28.2	29.0	30.3	29.1	28.5	28.8	30.0
University degree:	16.0	16.3	16.9	17.3	17.6	18.3	19.3	20.4
<i>Bachelor's degree</i>	11.1	11.5	11.8	12.4	12.2	13.2	13.4	14.1
<i>Above bachelor's degree</i>	4.9	4.8	5.1	4.9	5.4	5.1	5.9	6.3

Note: Labour force estimates are based on the 2011 Census.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 282-0004](#) - Labour force survey estimates (LFS), by educational attainment, sex and age group, annual (persons unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 23

# NUMBER OF BUSINESSES, LOCATION COUNTS PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

## LOCATION COUNTS BY INDUSTRY, 2009 - 2017

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting	2,233	2,200	2,224	2,310	2,325	3,044	815	792	795
Mining and Oil and Gas Extraction	8	5	6	5	6	14	11	13	14
Utilities	15	14	12	14	12	10	10	11	11
Construction	1,070	1,086	1,082	1,115	1,179	1,310	657	689	691
Manufacturing	356	338	313	312	328	335	212	217	221
Wholesale Trade	304	285	281	262	274	304	197	187	192
Retail Trade	951	966	940	979	1,031	1,100	751	780	798
Transportation and Warehousing	433	413	390	427	432	526	229	221	219
Information and Cultural Industries	88	89	93	98	103	135	64	64	70
Finance and Insurance	460	472	468	463	490	607	189	190	195
Real Estate and Rental and Leasing	646	719	747	870	943	1,756	202	212	214
Professional, Scientific and Technical Services	618	644	628	695	754	909	358	383	403
Management of Companies and Enterprises	403	389	386	377	364	355	49	28	27
Admin. and Support, Waste Mngmnt and Remediation Svcs	290	297	277	268	302	372	204	190	201
Educational Services	119	111	95	88	98	112	49	57	68
Health Care and Social Assistance	470	504	493	503	534	741	408	421	412
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	195	197	188	210	206	246	136	137	132
Accommodation and Food Services	571	579	555	593	603	645	461	484	476
Other Services	872	895	877	902	958	1,072	635	639	626
Public Administration	295	302	304	305	303	300	298	300	303
Unclassified							296	356	478
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,397</b>	<b>10,505</b>	<b>10,359</b>	<b>10,796</b>	<b>11,245</b>	<b>13,893</b>	<b>6,231</b>	<b>6,371</b>	<b>6,546</b>

## 2017 LOCATION COUNTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE

	Number of Employees								Total
	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-199	200-499	500+	
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting	515	66	105	37	4	2	0	0	795
Mining and Oil and Gas Extraction	11	132	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
Utilities	4	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	11
Construction	393	0	79	33	7	3	0	0	691
Manufacturing	73	176	46	31	9	11	8	0	221
Wholesale Trade	80	43	30	26	10	4	3	0	192
Retail Trade	291	39	143	99	22	5	3	0	798
Transportation and Warehousing	131	235	28	15	7	2	2	0	219
Information and Cultural Industries	29	34	7	5	2	3	0	1	70
Finance and Insurance	107	23	32	15	5	0	1	0	195
Real Estate and Rental and Leasing	155	35	11	13	4	0	0	1	214
Professional, Scientific and Technical Services	272	30	33	19	4	1	0	0	403
Management of Companies and Enterprises	11	74	2	3	1	1	0	0	27
Admin. and Support, Waste Mngmnt and Remediation Svcs	107	9	27	16	2	2	3	1	201
Educational Services	31	43	9	6	2	1	1	3	68
Health Care and Social Assistance	193	15	74	30	14	11	0	1	412
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	58	89	18	19	3	2	1	1	132
Accommodation and Food Services	129	30	105	117	30	10	1	0	476
Other Services	409	84	57	15	4	0	0	0	626
Public Administration	101	141	63	30	14	8	5	3	303
Unclassified	382	79	19	7	3	0	0	1	478
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,482</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6,546</b>

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 552-0007](#) - Canadian business counts, location counts with employees, by employment size and North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), Canada and provinces, December 2017, semi-annual (number)

Businesses are counted according to the number of 'statistical locations' they have. For example, a retail business with 10 stores and a head office is counted 11 times in the Canadian business counts.

The data includes all active Canadian locations with employees.

Fluctuations in these figures from one reference period to another can come from methodological changes (for example, changes to the method for identifying inactive units or in business industrial classification strategies). As a result, these data do not only represent changes in the business population over time. **Statistics Canada advises users not to use these data as a time series.**

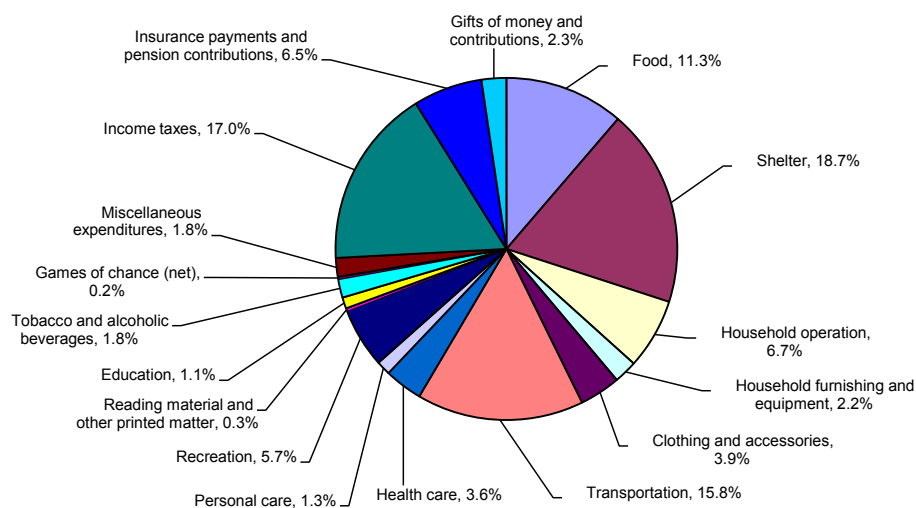
The Unclassified category is composed of units which have not been coded to an industry.

**TABLE 24**  
**AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURES, 2011-2016**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(DOLLARS)**

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016 <sup>(p)</sup>
Total expenditure	61,328	67,346	63,348	68,358	68,441	68,278
Annual change (%)	3.0	9.8	-5.9	7.9	0.1	-0.2
Total current consumption:	45,928	50,946	47,449	51,638	50,994	50,638
Annual change (%)	0.0	10.9	-6.9	8.8	-1.2	-0.7
Food	7,276	7,290	6,978	7,388	7,546	7,702
Shelter	11,621	12,542	11,722	13,128	13,071	12,787
Household operation	4,361	4,125	3,973	4,190	4,390	4,550
Household furnishing and equipment	1,388	1,623	1,557	1,532	1,926	1,490
Clothing and accessories	3,019	3,193	2,752	2,814	2,579	2,640
Transportation	8,787	11,652	10,067	11,951	11,362	10,771
Health care	2,197	2,351	2,563	2,505	2,273	2,458
Personal care	751	959	1,003	1,159	935	918
Recreation	3,009	4,037	2,905	3,224	3,116	3,860
Reading material and other printed matter	143	266	254	235	157	171
Education	783	797	991	1,268	1,195	733
Tobacco and alcoholic beverages	1,289	984	1,435	775	1,154	1,200
Games of chance (net)	157	192	183	284	122	142
Miscellaneous expenditures	1,146	936	1,069	1,185	1,168	1,215
Income taxes	10,025	10,715	10,239	10,867	10,932	11,589
Insurance payments and pension contributions	3,558	3,887	4,123	4,354	4,769	4,457
Gifts of money and contributions	1,818	1,798	1,537	1,499	1,747	1,594

r: revised data p: preliminary data

**AVERAGE P.E.I. HOUSEHOLD EXPENDITURES  
AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES, 2016**



Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 203-0021](#) - Survey of household spending (SHS), household spending, Canada, regions and provinces, annual (dollars)

TABLE 25

**AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES BY SELECTED INDUSTRIES, 2012-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(DOLLARS)**

Year	Industrial Aggregate	Goods-prod. Industries	Construction	Manufacturing	Service-prod. Industries	Trade services	Public Admin.
2012	738.35	838.14	808.56	831.33	720.87	578.67	1,065.01
2013	752.29	825.76	x	797.43	739.98	570.58	1,078.18
2014	773.62	834.58	844.20	790.48	763.93	603.17	1,112.21
2015	800.53	895.14	863.41	870.39	785.04	640.22	1,130.75
2016	818.37	953.83	871.15	966.23	795.85	644.68	1,127.27
2017	821.45	946.43	915.68	914.81	800.12	635.27	1,151.91

x: confidential data

F: Too unreliable to be published

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 281-0027](#) - Survey of Employment, Payrolls and Hours (SEPH), average weekly earnings by type of employee, overtime status and detailed North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), annual (current dollars)

TABLE 26

**WAGES, SALARIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, 2013-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(UNADJUSTED, \$ THOUSANDS)**

	2013	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
<b>Goods-producing industries:</b>	<b>511,880</b>	<b>530,442</b>	<b>540,120</b>	<b>586,656</b>	<b>614,285</b>
Manufacturing	200,849	227,180	234,674	261,966	268,266
Construction	186,765	178,431	173,294	181,857	197,229
Other	124,266	124,831	132,152	142,833	148,790
<b>Service-providing industries:</b>	<b>2,031,218</b>	<b>2,078,498</b>	<b>2,116,005</b>	<b>2,155,631</b>	<b>2,251,045</b>
Trade	290,777	300,179	305,960	308,890	320,175
Transportation and storage	70,380	71,087	75,971	77,340	78,022
Information and cultural industries	39,753	39,389	41,307	43,860	41,437
Finance, real estate and company mgmt.	165,828	171,137	173,948	183,788	189,744
Professional and personal services	392,614	407,872	403,114	391,021	410,532
Educational services	272,166	278,687	272,678	281,175	295,980
Health Care and Social Assistance	387,942	407,981	441,509	459,369	491,179
Public administration:					
Federal government	256,642	242,243	239,991	245,978	256,546
Provincial government	124,286	129,252	129,987	130,761	132,720
Local government	30,830	30,671	31,540	33,449	34,710
Total Wages and Salaries	2,543,098	2,608,940	2,656,125	2,742,287	2,865,330
Supplementary Labour Income	408,093	425,019	431,097	447,425	464,136
<b>Total Labour Income</b>	<b>2,951,191</b>	<b>3,033,959</b>	<b>3,087,222</b>	<b>3,189,712</b>	<b>3,329,466</b>
Annual change (%)	2.3	2.8	1.8	3.3	4.4

r: revised data

p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 382-0006](#) - Wages, salaries and employers' social contributions, monthly (dollars)

TABLE 27

**EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE STATISTICS, 2012-2017  
MONTHLY AVERAGE NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Year	Total Beneficiaries	Regular	Sickness	Maternity	Parental	Fishing	Work Sharing	Training
2012	11,618	8,788	763	264	643	1,143	18	459
2013	10,563	7,723	810	278	609	1,137	7	443
2014	10,085	7,162	833	296	654	1,138	1	409
2015	10,367	7,390	914	268	639	1,138	20	372
2016	10,797	7,739	943	294	631	1,189	0	390
2017	11,357	8,126	1,008	276	648	1,301	3	640

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 276-0020](#) - Employment Insurance program (EI), beneficiaries by province, type of income benefits, sex and age

TABLE 28

**AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES RECEIVING  
REGULAR EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS, BY OCCUPATION  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2010-2017**

OCCUPATION:	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Management	433	415	388	353	342	326	348	393
Annual change (%)	12.8	-4.0	-6.6	-9.0	-3.1	-4.6	6.6	13.1
Business, Finance and Administration	742	755	685	565	525	561	561	571
Annual change (%)	3.9	1.8	-9.3	-17.5	-7.1	6.8	0.0	1.8
Natural & Applied Science and Related Occupations	303	292	303	272	278	254	262	290
Annual change (%)	16.0	-3.6	4.0	-10.4	2.5	-8.7	3.0	10.8
Health	121	136	134	113	112	123	135	163
Annual change (%)	8.2	12.4	-1.2	-16.1	-0.7	10.4	9.5	20.7
Education, Law, Social Community and Government Services	524	514	558	469	390	399	405	464
Annual change (%)	10.4	-1.9	8.4	-15.8	-16.9	2.4	1.5	14.6
Art, Culture, Sport and Recreation	102	98	97	89	73	64	73	90
Annual change (%)	24.5	-4.1	-0.9	-8.0	-17.5	-12.5	13.0	24.1
Sales and Service	1,635	1,645	1,589	1,362	1,213	1,182	1,299	1,475
Annual change (%)	7.2	0.6	-3.4	-14.3	-10.9	-2.6	9.9	13.5
Trades, Transport and Equipment Operators and Related Occupations	2,585	2,536	2,339	2,068	1,968	2,113	2,100	2,012
Annual change (%)	1.1	-1.9	-7.8	-11.6	-4.8	7.4	-0.6	-4.2
Primary Industry	1,910	1,858	1,885	1,695	1,541	1,623	1,680	1,813
Annual change (%)	-0.5	-2.7	1.4	-10.1	-9.1	5.4	3.5	7.9
Processing, Manufacturing & Utilities	1,050	938	804	738	717	736	824	838
Annual change (%)	-0.3	-10.6	-14.3	-8.2	-2.9	2.7	12.0	1.7
Unclassified	48	13	10	10	11	14	56	18
Annual change (%)	132.0	-72.4	0.0	0.0	8.3	30.8	294.1	-67.8
All Occupations	9,445	9,198	8,788	7,723	7,162	7,390	7,740	8,118
Annual change (%)	3.8	-2.6	-4.4	-12.1	-7.3	3.2	4.7	4.9

n.a. data not available.

Note: components may not add to total due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 276-0042](#) - Employment Insurance program (EI), beneficiaries receiving regular income benefits by province and National Occupational Classification for Statistics (NOC-S), annual (persons)

TABLE 29

**EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS AND  
BENEFIT WEEKS, BY PROVINCE  
2010-2017**

<b>BENEFIT PAYMENTS (\$ 000s)</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>
Newfoundland	904,754	896,414	887,476	849,570	867,723	922,447	1,050,551	1,222,515
Annual change (%)	-5.2	-0.9	-1.0	-4.3	2.1	6.3	13.9	16.4
Prince Edward Island	221,883	224,824	228,753	208,375	202,331	215,930	230,748	242,382
Annual change (%)	2.0	1.3	1.7	-8.9	-2.9	6.7	6.9	5.0
Nova Scotia	801,210	800,761	805,760	751,317	752,322	816,672	832,017	844,492
Annual change (%)	0.6	-0.1	0.6	-6.8	0.1	8.6	1.9	1.5
New Brunswick	836,912	845,631	869,606	831,971	827,648	874,601	918,435	926,962
Annual change (%)	0.4	1.0	2.8	-4.3	-0.5	5.7	5.0	0.9
Quebec	3,973,748	3,602,399	3,547,090	3,404,316	3,524,644	3,624,695	3,561,521	3,400,058
Annual change (%)	-1.4	-9.3	-1.5	-4.0	3.5	2.8	-1.7	-4.5
Ontario	6,116,747	5,329,886	5,179,869	5,212,532	5,320,733	5,443,752	5,492,869	5,505,464
Annual change (%)	-9.0	-12.9	-2.8	0.6	2.1	2.3	0.9	0.2
Manitoba	507,466	462,718	475,242	468,039	494,576	540,278	588,175	595,417
Annual change (%)	5.2	-8.8	2.7	-1.5	5.7	9.2	8.9	1.2
Saskatchewan	416,010	386,681	391,073	393,151	427,099	503,052	618,889	646,381
Annual change (%)	2.6	-7.1	1.1	0.5	8.6	17.8	23.0	4.4
Alberta	1,728,818	1,433,122	1,304,920	1,359,843	1,497,837	2,109,475	3,125,153	2,800,555
Annual change (%)	-5.2	-17.1	-8.9	4.2	10.1	40.8	48.1	-10.4
British Columbia	2,276,006	1,967,940	1,868,167	1,788,148	1,869,206	1,961,269	2,041,393	2,029,041
Annual change (%)	-2.2	-13.5	-5.1	-4.3	4.5	4.9	4.1	-0.6
Yukon	29,103	29,290	31,089	30,699	29,890	27,568	26,505	26,300
Annual change (%)	0.0	0.6	6.1	-1.3	-2.6	-7.8	-3.9	-0.8
Northwest Territories	31,072	31,460	30,713	29,440	29,184	29,239	30,506	28,448
Annual change (%)	2.8	1.2	-2.4	-4.1	-0.9	0.2	4.3	-6.7
Nunavut	16,365	17,156	18,279	17,586	16,894	15,590	17,672	21,254
Annual change (%)	2.5	4.8	6.5	-3.8	-3.9	-7.7	13.4	20.3
<b>Canada</b>	<b>17,881,434</b>	<b>16,050,276</b>	<b>15,662,336</b>	<b>15,365,139</b>	<b>15,869,203</b>	<b>17,093,684</b>	<b>18,542,658</b>	<b>18,196,527</b>
Annual change (%)	-4.3	-10.2	-2.4	-1.9	3.3	7.7	8.5	-1.9
<b>BENEFIT WEEKS (000s)</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>
Newfoundland	2,609	2,481	2,402	2,229	2,178	2,243	2,502	2,671
Annual change (%)	-5.3	-4.9	-3.2	-7.2	-2.3	3.0	11.5	6.8
Prince Edward Island	640	632	629	560	530	544	572	598
Annual change (%)	1.1	-1.3	-0.5	-11.0	-5.4	2.6	5.1	4.5
Nova Scotia	2,389	2,326	2,285	2,087	1,982	2,069	2,081	2,119
Annual change (%)	0.0	-2.6	-1.8	-8.7	-5.0	4.4	0.6	1.8
New Brunswick	2,481	2,436	2,453	2,297	2,211	2,250	2,317	2,330
Annual change (%)	-0.2	-1.8	0.7	-6.4	-3.7	1.8	3.0	0.6
Quebec	12,115	10,549	10,241	9,608	9,531	9,555	9,244	8,764
Annual change (%)	-3.2	-12.9	-2.9	-6.2	-0.8	0.3	-3.3	-5.2
Ontario	17,930	14,993	14,260	13,807	13,371	13,266	13,058	12,890
Annual change (%)	-9.9	-16.4	-4.9	-3.2	-3.2	-0.8	-1.6	-1.3
Manitoba	1,532	1,335	1,328	1,270	1,269	1,344	1,445	1,445
Annual change (%)	1.4	-12.9	-0.5	-4.4	-0.1	5.9	7.5	0.0
Saskatchewan	1,181	1,050	1,028	995	1,025	1,170	1,409	1,466
Annual change (%)	2.7	-11.1	-2.1	-3.2	3.0	14.1	20.4	4.0
Alberta	4,628	3,671	3,306	3,310	3,438	4,683	6,850	6,112
Annual change (%)	-4.9	-20.7	-9.9	0.1	3.9	36.2	46.3	-10.8
British Columbia	6,642	5,585	5,194	4,797	4,715	4,794	4,893	4,792
Annual change (%)	-2.7	-15.9	-7.0	-7.6	-1.7	1.7	2.1	-2.1
Yukon	71	69	73	70	67	60	57	56
Annual change (%)	-1.4	-2.8	5.8	-4.1	-4.3	-10.4	-5.0	-1.8
Northwest Territories	75	73	70	65	63	61	63	59
Annual change (%)	1.4	-2.7	-4.1	-7.1	-3.1	-3.2	3.3	-6.3
Nunavut	40	41	42	40	38	34	38	44
Annual change (%)	0.0	2.5	2.4	-4.8	-5.0	-10.5	11.8	15.8
<b>Canada</b>	<b>52,398</b>	<b>45,305</b>	<b>43,381</b>	<b>41,189</b>	<b>40,440</b>	<b>42,094</b>	<b>44,548</b>	<b>43,363</b>
Annual change (%)	-5.2	-13.5	-4.2	-5.1	-1.8	4.1	5.8	-2.7

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 276-0017](#) - Employment Insurance program (EI), benefit characteristics by province, type of income benefits and class of worker, unadjusted for seasonality, monthly

TABLE 30

**PERSONS WITH INCOME BY TOTAL INCOME, 2006-2015  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Wage group	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Under \$5,000	7,900	7,430	7,290	7,310	7,120	6,910	6,530	6,600	6,740	6,420
\$5,000-\$9,999	9,920	9,340	9,340	8,900	8,640	8,130	7,900	7,600	7,360	7,150
\$10,000-\$14,999	12,380	11,670	11,140	11,000	10,800	10,120	9,510	9,430	9,330	9,130
\$15,000-\$19,999	13,870	13,470	13,100	12,870	12,870	12,880	12,340	12,300	12,040	11,590
\$20,000-\$24,999	11,040	11,120	11,020	11,140	10,950	10,750	10,450	10,020	10,080	10,190
\$25,000-\$34,999	18,750	18,960	18,350	18,820	18,810	18,960	18,370	18,030	17,650	17,910
\$35,000-\$49,999	16,890	17,720	18,400	18,740	19,460	19,900	20,470	20,610	20,650	21,560
\$50,000-\$74,999	10,130	11,350	12,460	12,980	13,640	14,790	15,740	16,040	16,870	17,620
\$75,000-\$99,999	2,620	3,020	3,520	3,760	4,060	4,660	5,070	5,430	6,400	6,690
\$100,000-\$149,999	1,250	1,400	1,660	1,770	2,010	2,270	2,690	3,010	3,250	3,310
\$150,000-\$199,999	290	280	340	410	410	490	590	690	730	680
\$200,000-\$249,999	120	140	140	120	160	180	220	270	260	260
\$250,000 and over	170	210	230	220	240	280	280	300	310	390
Total Persons with Income	105,330	106,100	106,990	108,040	109,170	110,320	110,150	110,330	111,670	112,910
Median Total Income (\$)	23,800	25,010	25,820	26,400	27,130	28,160	29,310	29,890	30,650	31,560

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 111-0008](#) - Neighbourhood income and demographics, taxfilers and dependents with income by total income, sex and age group, annual (number unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 31

**HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 2008-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ MILLIONS)**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(p)</sup>
Compensation of Employees (1)	2,566	2,653	2,752	2,905	3,016	3,122	3,234	3,260	3,367
Net Mixed Income (2)	515	510	566	605	642	632	641	701	773
Non-Farm	190	179	193	213	232	209	231	274	332
Farm	26	7	28	36	40	43	26	30	34
Rental Income of Properties	300	325	345	356	370	380	384	397	407
Net Property Income	298	305	320	306	330	316	347	359	380
Property Income Received (3)	498	470	479	491	501	492	509	521	544
Less: Property Income Paid	200	165	159	185	171	176	162	162	164
<b>Primary Household Income</b>	<b>3,379</b>	<b>3,468</b>	<b>3,638</b>	<b>3,816</b>	<b>3,988</b>	<b>4,070</b>	<b>4,222</b>	<b>4,320</b>	<b>4,520</b>
Current Transfers Received (4)	964	1,049	1,097	1,118	1,165	1,195	1,206	1,297	1,385
From Non-Profit Institutions Serving Households	12	12	13	13	13	13	12	13	14
From Corporations	196	208	228	225	242	256	267	297	327
From General Government	747	820	847	871	901	917	918	977	1,034
From Non-Residents	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10
Less: Current Transfers Paid	1,322	1,327	1,337	1,448	1,519	1,576	1,606	1,657	1,703
<b>Household Disposable Income</b>	<b>3,021</b>	<b>3,190</b>	<b>3,398</b>	<b>3,486</b>	<b>3,634</b>	<b>3,689</b>	<b>3,822</b>	<b>3,960</b>	<b>4,202</b>
Less: Household Final Consumption Expenditure	3,363	3,396	3,590	3,764	3,869	3,987	4,106	4,187	4,346
<b>Household Net Savings</b>	<b>-134</b>	<b>-21</b>	<b>-11</b>	<b>-72</b>	<b>-32</b>	<b>-101</b>	<b>-98</b>	<b>-61</b>	<b>12</b>
Household Saving Rate (%)	-4.4	-0.7	-0.3	-2.1	-0.9	-2.7	-2.6	-1.5	0.3
<b>Gross Household Income (1+2+3+4)</b>	<b>4,543</b>	<b>4,682</b>	<b>4,894</b>	<b>5,119</b>	<b>5,324</b>	<b>5,441</b>	<b>5,590</b>	<b>5,779</b>	<b>6,069</b>
Per capita Household Income, P.E.I.	32,739	33,465	34,543	35,539	36,697	37,473	38,310	39,369	40,603
Per capita Household Income, Canada	39,768	39,301	40,231	41,747	43,062	44,266	45,353	47,076	47,526
P.E.I. per capita Household Income as % of Canada per capita Household Income	82.3	85.1	85.9	85.1	85.2	84.7	84.5	83.6	85.4

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 384-0040](#) - Current accounts - Households, provincial and territorial, annual (dollars unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 32

**CANADIAN INCOME SURVEY, 2016**  
**PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS IN LOW INCOME**  
**LOW INCOME CUT-OFFS (BEFORE TAX)**

Province	All Persons				Persons In Economic Families			Unattached Individuals	
	Total	Under 18	18 to 64	65+	Under 18	18 - 64	65+	Under 65	65+
Canada	13.2	13.2	13.9	10.7	13.1	8.9	3.6	37.5	29.9
Newfoundland	8.2	6.8	9.7	4.4	6.8	4.6	F	38.7	15.2
Prince Edward Island	9.8	F	11.2	6.7	F	6.9	F	32.9	21.0
Nova Scotia	11.0	10.5	11.9	8.7	10.3	6.1	F	36.0	26.5
New Brunswick	10.6	8.9	11.8	8.1	8.9	6.4	2.8	37.8	24.2
Quebec	15.1	14.3	15.6	13.7	14.3	10.0	4.2	37.9	34.8
Ontario	13.5	13.9	14.3	10.0	13.9	9.4	4.1	40.7	28.2
Manitoba	13.7	18.0	13.2	9.6	17.9	9.6	2.7	31.8	26.7
Saskatchewan	9.3	12.0	9.3	5.0	11.8	5.3	F	26.8	13.8
Alberta	8.8	10.1	9.1	5.2	10.1	5.7	F	24.2	19.2
British Columbia	15.5	12.9	16.6	13.8	12.2	10.2	4.6	44.7	37.7

**LOW INCOME MEASURE (AFTER TAX)**

Province	All Persons				Persons In Economic Families			Unattached Individuals	
	Total	Under 18	18 to 64	65+	Under 18	18 - 64	65+	Under 65	65+
Canada	14.2	15.2	13.9	14.3	15.2	10.6	7.7	29.0	32.0
Newfoundland	15.4	16.1	11.7	27.6	16.1	8.3	20.4	30.9	51.1
Prince Edward Island	15.9	16.4	14.5	20.1	16.4	11.2	14.0	31.5	38.8
Nova Scotia	17.5	17.6	16.4	21.0	17.4	11.3	12.7	37.3	41.9
New Brunswick	16.9	18.5	15.5	19.9	18.5	11.0	12.3	37.5	42.7
Quebec	16.2	15.5	15.8	18.4	15.5	11.8	9.4	31.8	38.2
Ontario	14.3	15.8	14.2	12.5	15.8	11.2	7.1	30.7	29.3
Manitoba	15.6	22.4	13.7	13.4	22.4	11.9	5.4	23.0	33.2
Saskatchewan	12.6	17.7	10.8	12.4	17.7	8.3	5.7	21.7	29.0
Alberta	6.9	10.5	6.2	4.1	10.5	5.2	F	10.9	8.3
British Columbia	15.8	14.0	16.8	14.1	13.9	12.2	6.8	35.9	33.0

**MARKET BASKET MEASURE (2011 BASE)**

Province	All Persons				Persons In Economic Families			Unattached Individuals	
	Total	Under 18	18 to 64	65+	Under 18	18 - 64	65+	Under 65	65+
Canada	12.1	13.3	13.4	5.1	13.1	8.7	2.2	35.9	12.7
Newfoundland	12.1	14.1	12.5	8.9	14.1	7.7	F	39.7	26.6
Prince Edward Island	14.0	14.6	14.9	10.2	14.6	9.6	F	41.4	29.2
Nova Scotia	13.8	15.7	15.0	8.1	15.5	9.3	F	38.9	22.6
New Brunswick	13.7	14.6	14.9	9.0	14.6	9.8	5.3	39.3	20.5
Quebec	10.9	11.2	12.8	3.6	11.2	7.4	F	34.5	8.5
Ontario	12.9	14.4	14.3	4.9	14.4	9.7	2.2	39.3	13.4
Manitoba	12.0	16.4	12.2	4.8	16.3	8.8	2.0	29.8	11.9
Saskatchewan	10.7	14.7	10.7	4.8	14.5	7.1	F	26.3	12.6
Alberta	8.2	10.0	8.7	1.9	10.0	5.7	F	22.8	F
British Columbia	14.8	14.5	16.7	8.1	13.7	10.6	F	43.6	18.8

E: Use with caution

F: Too unreliable to be published

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 206-0041](#) - Low income statistics by age, sex and economic family type, Canada, provinces and selected census metropolitan areas (CMAs), annual

Results of the Canadian Income Survey should not be compared to those produced by the Survey of Labour and Income Dynamics or other previous income surveys.

The low income cut-offs before tax (LICO-BT) are income thresholds below which a family will likely devote a larger share of its before-tax income on the necessities of food, shelter and clothing than the average family. The approach is essentially to estimate an income threshold at which families are expected to spend 20 percentage points more than the average family on food, shelter and clothing, based on the 1992 Family Expenditures Survey. LICOs are calculated in this manner for seven family sizes and five community sizes.

The Market Basket Measure (MBM) attempts to measure a standard of living that is a compromise between subsistence and social inclusion. It also reflects differences in living costs across regions. The MBM represents the cost of a basket that includes: a nutritious diet, clothing and footwear, shelter, transportation, and other necessary goods and services (such as personal care items or household supplies). The cost of the basket is compared to disposable income for each family to determine low income rates.

Low income measures (LIMs), are relative measures of low income, set at 50% of adjusted median household income. These measures are categorized according to the number of persons present in the household, reflecting the economies of scale inherent in household size.

**TABLE 33**  
**TOTAL INCOME BY INCOME SOURCE, 2008-2015**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ MILLIONS)**

Component	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
<b>Market Income</b>								
Employment Income	2,366	2,400	2,483	2,628	2,726	2,796	2,900	2,955
<i>Wages, salaries and commissions</i>	2,216	2,267	2,341	2,479	2,562	2,648	2,736	2,759
<i>Self-employment income</i>	151	133	142	149	164	148	163	196
Investment income	124	121	127	132	141	148	157	163
Private Pensions	259	267	282	299	315	334	353	376
RRSP	9	9	11	13	13	15	16	16
Other income	64	69	69	68	74	75	80	85
<b>Total Market Income</b>	<b>2,822</b>	<b>2,866</b>	<b>2,972</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>3,269</b>	<b>3,368</b>	<b>3,506</b>	<b>3,595</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	5.5	1.6	3.7	5.7	4.1	3.0	4.1	2.5
<b>Government Transfers</b>								
Employment Insurance (EI) benefits	194	213	219	220	221	203	199	212
Old Age Security (OAS) and Net Federal Supplements	159	165	170	180	191	199	208	217
Canada Pension Plan (CPP) and Quebec Pension Plan (QPP) benefits	168	179	186	196	208	220	229	242
Canada Child Tax benefit	53	54	56	55	55	55	55	72
Goods and Services Tax (GST) and Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) credits	15	16	16	16	16	16	16	18
Workers' Compensation benefits	16	16	17	17	19	19	20	21
Social Assistance	24	25	26	28	27	26	27	28
Provincial Refundable Tax Credits and Family Benefits	--	--	--	--	1	4	7	7
Other government transfers	0	0	4	4	4	4	4	5
<b>Total Government Transfers</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>823</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	2.6	6.2	3.7	3.3	3.5	0.7	2.7	7.4
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>3,452</b>	<b>3,533</b>	<b>3,665</b>	<b>3,855</b>	<b>4,010</b>	<b>4,115</b>	<b>4,272</b>	<b>4,417</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	5.0	2.3	3.7	5.2	4.0	2.6	3.8	3.4

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 111-0007](#) - Neighbourhood income and demographics, taxfilers and dependents with income, by source of income, annual

.. Not Available

TABLE 34

**PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, 2009-2015 TAXATION YEARS  
INCOME AND TAXES PAID  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 <sup>(p)</sup>
All returns (number)	109,990	107,050	107,990	108,020	106,970	108,690	109,900
Total income (\$ millions)	3,599	3,623	3,781	3,931	4,046	4,201	4,378
Average income (\$)	32,721	33,844	35,013	36,391	37,824	38,651	39,836
Taxable returns (number)	79,740	78,270	79,630	80,390	80,020	81,640	81,530
Total income (\$ millions)	3,231	3,331	3,390	3,535	3,611	3,754	3,902
Average income (\$)	40,519	42,558	42,572	43,973	45,126	45,982	47,860
Net Federal tax (\$ millions)	274	285	303	320	332	344	370
Net Provincial tax (\$ millions)	237	241	258	276	286	300	316
<b>Total tax (\$ millions)</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>704</b>
Annual change (%)	-1.7	2.9	6.7	6.8	3.3	4.3	6.8
Average tax (\$)	6,546	6,861	7,196	7,613	7,898	8,072	8,635
Annual change (%)	-4.7	4.8	4.9	5.8	3.7	2.2	7.0

Note: Data for this table is based on a stratified random sample of individual tax returns.

p: preliminary data

Source: Canada Revenue Agency, [T1 Preliminary Statistics](#), Preliminary Table 5 for Prince Edward Island

TABLE 35

**ALL RETURNS BY INCOME, 2015 TAXATION YEAR  
BY COUNTIES  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Region	ALL RETURNS <sup>(1)</sup>						
	Total Returns	Average Income (\$)	Total Income (\$'000s)	Under \$25,000	\$25,000 to \$44,999	\$45,000 to \$79,999	\$80,000 and Over
Charlottetown CA	53,610	42,886	2,299,092	20,760	14,060	13,060	5,750
Summerside CA	13,680	36,695	501,986	5,830	4,080	2,860	900
Kings County	14,620	36,315	530,930	6,190	4,530	2,930	990
Prince County	36,190	36,985	1,338,484	14,850	11,260	7,710	2,370
Queens County	64,900	42,065	2,730,017	25,330	17,390	15,590	6,600
<b>Total P.E.I.</b>	<b>115,700</b>	<b>39,753</b>	<b>4,599,431</b>	<b>46,360</b>	<b>33,160</b>	<b>26,210</b>	<b>9,960</b>

Note 1: *All Returns* consists of taxable returns (returns with positive taxable income) plus those returns filed with zero taxable income. The data presented in this table represent all taxpayers. Data may vary as other information is based on a statistical sample.

CA: Census Agglomeration

Source: Canada Revenue Agency, [Individual Tax Statistics by Area \(ITSA\)](#), 2017 Edition (2015 Tax Year)

TABLE 36

**PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, 2015 TAXATION YEAR  
ALL RETURNS BY INCOME AND AGE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

<b>All Returns by Total Income class</b>	<b>Number of Returns</b>	<b>Share (%)</b>	<b>Total Income \$'000s</b>	<b>Share (%)</b>	<b>Taxable Income \$'000s</b>	<b>Share (%)</b>	<b>Total Net Tax \$'000s</b>	<b>Share (%)</b>
Under \$10,000	15,080	13.1	67,078	1.5	61,557	1.5	263	0.0
\$10,000 to \$15,000	8,840	7.7	110,432	2.4	93,672	2.3	1,292	0.2
\$15,000 to \$20,000	11,870	10.3	208,401	4.6	171,403	4.2	5,118	0.7
\$20,000 to \$25,000	10,250	8.9	230,072	5.0	210,625	5.2	13,033	1.8
\$25,000 to \$30,000	9,290	8.1	254,662	5.6	235,627	5.8	21,922	3.0
\$30,000 to \$40,000	16,480	14.3	574,409	12.6	538,949	13.3	67,247	9.1
\$40,000 to \$50,000	13,340	11.6	596,578	13.1	550,569	13.5	85,793	11.7
\$50,000 and over	29,740	25.9	2,516,775	55.2	2,204,829	54.2	541,308	73.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>114,890</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,558,408</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,067,230</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>735,977</b>	<b>100.0</b>

<b>All Returns by Age Group</b>	<b>Number of Returns</b>	<b>Share (%)</b>	<b>Total Income \$'000s</b>	<b>Share (%)</b>	<b>Taxable Income \$'000s</b>	<b>Share (%)</b>	<b>Total Net Tax \$'000s</b>	<b>Share (%)</b>
Under 20	5,510	4.8	47,807	1.0	47,286	1.2	1,713	0.2
20 - 29	16,380	14.3	413,309	9.1	392,061	9.6	50,418	6.9
30 - 39	15,720	13.7	655,717	14.4	596,630	14.7	111,609	15.2
40 - 49	17,890	15.6	890,768	19.5	807,140	19.8	170,325	23.1
50 - 59	21,660	18.9	1,066,966	23.4	947,076	23.3	200,724	27.3
60 - 69	19,830	17.3	878,057	19.3	760,808	18.7	139,022	18.9
70 - 74	6,420	5.6	232,860	5.1	200,497	4.9	27,011	3.7
75 and over	11,510	10.0	372,924	8.2	315,733	7.8	35,154	4.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>114,890</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,558,408</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4,067,230</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>735,977</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Canada Revenue Agency, [T1 Final Statistics](#), Tables 2 and 4.

**TABLE 37**  
**PERSONAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, 2015 TAXATION YEAR,**  
**ALL RETURNS BY OCCUPATION**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	Number of Returns	Total Income (\$'000s)	Average Income (\$)	Taxable Income (\$'000s)	Total Tax <sup>(1)</sup> (\$'000s)
<b>TOTAL EMPLOYEES</b>	<b>63,970</b>	<b>2,874,046</b>	<b>44,928</b>	<b>2,642,448</b>	<b>512,132</b>
(includes: Employees of Businesses and Institutions; Teachers and Professors; Federal, Provincial and Municipal Government Employees; Armed Forces; Federal and Provincial Crown Corporations; and Unclassified Employees)					
<b>TOTAL FARMERS AND FISHERS</b>	<b>2,900</b>	<b>156,667</b>	<b>54,023</b>	<b>131,888</b>	<b>33,793</b>
<b>TOTAL SELF-EMPLOYED PROFESSIONALS</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>26,720</b>	<b>80,970</b>	<b>23,649</b>	<b>7,659</b>
(includes: Accountants; Medical Doctors and Surgeons; Dentists; Lawyers and Notaries; Engineers and Architects; Entertainers and Artists; and other Professionals)					
<b>TOTAL BUSINESS PROPRIETORS</b>	<b>3,540</b>	<b>101,347</b>	<b>28,629</b>	<b>92,344</b>	<b>19,310</b>
(includes: Forestry Operators; Manufacturers; Construction; Public Utilities and Transport Operators; Wholesale and Retail Traders; Insurance and Real Estate Agency Operators; Proprietors and Other Financial Businesses; Recreational and Business Services Operators; other Services Operators and Business Proprietors)					
<b>TOTAL INVESTMENT</b>	<b>3,390</b>	<b>270,249</b>	<b>79,719</b>	<b>232,854</b>	<b>48,818</b>
(includes: Investors and Property Owners)					
<b>Salesmen</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>10,274</b>	<b>57,078</b>	<b>8,788</b>	<b>2,398</b>
<b>Pensioners</b>	<b>27,310</b>	<b>851,228</b>	<b>31,169</b>	<b>740,456</b>	<b>84,232</b>
<b>Benefits</b>	<b>9,690</b>	<b>169,807</b>	<b>17,524</b>	<b>116,475</b>	<b>9,523</b>
<b>Other Income</b>	<b>3570</b>	<b>98,069</b>	<b>27,470</b>	<b>78,330</b>	<b>18,021</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>114,890</b>	<b>4,558,408</b>	<b>39,676</b>	<b>4,067,230</b>	<b>735,977</b>

(1) *Total Tax* includes federal and provincial income tax.A16

For breakdowns with less than ten non-taxable filers, the number of taxfilers in that breakdown is rounded to the nearest ten for the *All Returns* table and the corresponding *Taxable Returns* table. The appropriate sub-total and total counts are edited when necessary to guard against residual disclosure.

Totals may not add to sum of components due to rounding.

Source: Canada Revenue Agency, [T1 Final Statistics](#), Final Table 3.

TABLE 38A

**REAL PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 2012-2016**  
**(MILLIONS OF CHAINED (2007) DOLLARS)**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Component	2012 <sup>(r)</sup>	2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(p)</sup>
Household final consumption expenditure: (1)	3,542	3,598	3,647	3,715	3,830
<i>Household expenditures on consumer goods</i>	1,757	1,771	1,791	1,808	1,878
<i>Household expenditures on consumer services</i>	1,785	1,827	1,856	1,907	1,952
General governments final consumption expenditure: (2)	1,599	1,572	1,557	1,545	1,578
Non-profit institutions serving households' final consumption expenditure: (3)	68	73	74	75	77
<b>Final consumption expenditure (4) = (1) + (2) + (3)</b>	<b>5,205</b>	<b>5,236</b>	<b>5,269</b>	<b>5,324</b>	<b>5,472</b>
Business gross fixed capital formation: (5)	675	733	694	651	686
<i>Residential structures</i>	329	325	296	314	332
<i>Non-residential structures</i>	108	134	122	96	129
<i>Machinery and equipment</i>	204	238	235	202	186
<i>Intellectual property products</i>	36	40	46	45	43
General governments gross fixed capital formation: (6)	230	229	197	195	180
Non-profit institutions serving households' gross fixed capital formation: (7)	9	14	10	8	7
<b>Gross fixed capital formation (8) = (5) + (6) + (7)</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>869</b>
<b>FINAL DOMESTIC DEMAND = (4) + (8)</b>	<b>6,121</b>	<b>6,211</b>	<b>6,171</b>	<b>6,184</b>	<b>6,350</b>
Government investment in inventories	1	-1	-1	0	0
Business investment in inventories:	59	51	27	11	46
<i>Non-farm</i>	54	54	23	3	52
<i>Farm</i>	6	0	5	5	-1
<b>TOTAL FINAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>6,181</b>	<b>6,261</b>	<b>6,197</b>	<b>6,195</b>	<b>6,396</b>
Exports of goods and services	2,222	2,303	2,359	2,335	2,388
Exports to other countries:	893	964	1,020	1,037	1,066
<i>Exports of goods to other countries</i>	584	635	655	658	676
<i>Exports of services to other countries</i>	312	332	369	386	396
Exports to other provinces	1,336	1,347	1,347	1,303	1,327
<i>Exports of goods to other provinces</i>	634	682	705	647	662
<i>Exports of services to other provinces</i>	701	664	642	659	668
Imports of goods and services	3,483	3,554	3,533	3,436	3,572
Imports from other countries:	1,378	1,309	1,265	1,163	1,173
<i>Imports of goods from other countries</i>	1,239	1,159	1,114	1,011	1,019
<i>Imports of services from other countries</i>	139	148	149	150	152
Imports from other provinces:	2,131	2,254	2,270	2,270	2,396
<i>Imports of goods from other provinces</i>	958	1,093	1,043	1,001	1,084
<i>Imports of services from other provinces</i>	1,176	1,160	1,230	1,275	1,317
Statistical discrepancy	-4	4	1	-3	2
<b>PROV. GDP at market prices</b>	<b>4,941</b>	<b>5,041</b>	<b>5,054</b>	<b>5,118</b>	<b>5,237</b>
<i>Annual growth of Real GDP (%)</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>0.3</i>	<i>1.3</i>	<i>2.3</i>

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Note: the sum of the chained values for each component of an aggregate does not equal the chained value of the aggregate.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 384-0038](#) - Gross domestic product, expenditure-based, provincial and territorial, annual (dollars unless otherwise noted), CANSIM (database).

TABLE 38B

**REAL PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 2012-2016  
CONTRIBUTIONS TO PERCENT CHANGE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Component	2012 <sup>(r)</sup>	2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(p)</sup>
Household final consumption expenditure: (1)	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.3	2.1
Household expenditures on consumer goods	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	1.3
Household expenditures on consumer services	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.8
General governments final consumption expenditure: (2)	-0.7	-0.6	-0.3	-0.2	0.7
Non-profit institutions serving households' final consumption expenditure: (3)	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Final consumption expenditure (4) = (1) + (2) + (3)</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>
Business gross fixed capital formation: (5)	-0.6	1.1	-0.7	-0.8	0.6
Residential structures	0.0	-0.1	-0.5	0.3	0.3
Non-residential structures	-0.5	0.5	-0.2	-0.5	0.7
Machinery and equipment	-0.1	0.6	-0.1	-0.6	-0.3
Intellectual property products	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
General governments gross fixed capital formation: (6)	-1.8	0.0	-0.6	0.0	-0.3
Non-profit institutions serving households' gross fixed capital formation: (7)	0.0	0.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
<b>Gross fixed capital formation (8) = (5) + (6) + (7)</b>	<b>-2.4</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>-1.4</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>0.3</b>
<b>FINAL DOMESTIC DEMAND = (4) + (8)</b>	<b>-2.4</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>3.2</b>
Investment in inventories	0.9	-0.2	-0.4	-0.3	0.6
Business investment in inventories:	0.8	-0.2	-0.4	-0.3	0.6
Non-farm	0.4	0.0	-0.5	-0.3	0.8
Farm	0.5	-0.2	0.1	0.0	-0.2
Exports of goods and services	0.7	1.6	1.1	-0.5	1.1
Exports to other countries:	-0.6	1.4	1.1	0.4	0.6
Exports of goods to other countries	-0.7	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.4
Exports of services to other countries	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.3	0.2
Exports to other provinces	1.3	0.2	0.0	-0.9	0.5
Exports of goods to other provinces	1.1	1.0	0.4	-1.2	0.3
Exports of services to other provinces	0.3	-0.7	-0.4	0.3	0.2
Imports of goods and services	-1.9	1.4	-0.4	-1.9	2.6
Imports from other countries:	2.0	-1.1	-0.8	-1.9	0.2
Imports of goods from other countries	2.0	-1.3	-0.8	-1.9	0.2
Imports of services from other countries	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Imports from other provinces:	-3.9	2.5	0.3	0.0	2.4
Imports of goods from other provinces	-2.2	2.8	-1.1	-0.9	1.7
Imports of services from other provinces	-1.7	-0.3	1.4	0.9	0.8
Statistical discrepancy	-0.1	0.2	-0.1	-0.1	0.1
<b>PROV. GDP at market prices</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>2.3</b>

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 384-0038](#) - Gross domestic product, expenditure-based, provincial and territorial, annual (dollars unless otherwise noted), CANSIM (database).

TABLE 39

**PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, EXPENDITURE-BASED, 2012-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ MILLIONS)**

Component	2012 <sup>(r)</sup>	2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(p)</sup>
Household final consumption expenditure: (1)	3,869	3,987	4,106	4,187	4,346
Household expenditures on consumer goods	1,936	1,976	2,027	2,017	2,101
Household expenditures on consumer services	1,933	2,011	2,079	2,170	2,245
General governments final consumption expenditure: (2)	1,847	1,888	1,898	1,932	1,987
Non-profit institutions serving households' final consumption expenditure: (3)	74	74	74	77	79
<b>Final consumption expenditure (4) = (1) + (2) + (3)</b>	<b>5,790</b>	<b>5,949</b>	<b>6,078</b>	<b>6,196</b>	<b>6,412</b>
Business gross fixed capital formation: (5)	706	769	742	727	783
Residential structures	350	345	320	341	370
Non-residential structures	122	155	145	116	156
Machinery and equipment	195	227	229	221	208
Intellectual property products	39	42	48	49	49
General governments gross fixed capital formation: (6)	251	259	223	231	216
Non-profit institutions serving households' gross fixed capital formation: (7)	8	13	7	6	6
<b>Gross fixed capital formation (8) = (5) + (6) + (7)</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>1,041</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>1,005</b>
<b>FINAL DOMESTIC DEMAND (9) = (4) + (8)</b>	<b>6,755</b>	<b>6,990</b>	<b>7,050</b>	<b>7,160</b>	<b>7,417</b>
Government investment in inventories (10)	4	2	0	0	0
Business investment in inventories (11)	21	52	2	20	57
Non-farm	26	31	14	20	64
Farm	-5	21	-12	0	-7
<b>TOTAL FINAL EXPENDITURES (12) = (9) + (10) + (11)</b>	<b>6,780</b>	<b>7,044</b>	<b>7,052</b>	<b>7,180</b>	<b>7,474</b>
Exports of goods and services (13)	2,461	2,584	2,784	2,967	3,079
Exports to other countries:	996	1,068	1,228	1,368	1,425
Exports of goods to other countries	658	697	815	936	975
Exports of services to other countries	338	371	413	432	450
Exports to other provinces	1,465	1,516	1,556	1,599	1,654
Exports of goods to other provinces	687	763	833	839	875
Exports of services to other provinces	778	753	723	760	779
Imports of goods and services (14)	3,665	3,880	3,988	4,067	4,235
Imports from other countries:	1,255	1,251	1,289	1,367	1,407
Imports of goods from other countries	1,115	1,093	1,128	1,200	1,235
Imports of services from other countries	140	158	161	167	172
Imports from other provinces:	2,410	2,629	2,699	2,700	2,828
Imports of goods from other provinces	1,107	1,290	1,293	1,223	1,292
Imports of services from other provinces	1,303	1,339	1,406	1,477	1,536
Statistical discrepancy (15)	-5	5	1	-3	3
<b>PROV. GDP at market prices = (12) + (13) - (14) + (15)</b>	<b>5,571</b>	<b>5,753</b>	<b>5,849</b>	<b>6,077</b>	<b>6,321</b>
Annual growth (%)	2.7	3.3	1.7	3.9	4.0

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 384-0038](#) - Gross domestic product, expenditure-based, provincial and territorial, annual (dollars unless otherwise noted), CANSIM (database).

TABLE 40

**PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, INCOME-BASED, 2012-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ MILLIONS)**

<b>Component</b>	<b>2012 <sup>(r)</sup></b>	<b>2013 <sup>(r)</sup></b>	<b>2014 <sup>(r)</sup></b>	<b>2015 <sup>(r)</sup></b>	<b>2016 <sup>(p)</sup></b>
Compensation of Employees	2,884	2,951	3,034	3,087	3,189
<i>Wages and Salaries</i>	2,490	2,543	2,609	2,656	2,742
<i>Employers' social contributions</i>	394	408	425	431	447
Gross Operating Surplus	1,230	1,316	1,280	1,365	1,433
<i>Net operating surplus: corporations</i>	623	701	652	702	771
<i>Consumption of fixed capital: corporations</i>	347	355	366	393	392
<i>Consumption of fixed capital: general governments         and non-profit institutions serving households</i>	260	260	262	270	270
Gross Mixed Income	827	832	844	911	987
<i>Net mixed income</i>	642	632	641	701	773
<i>Consumption of fixed capital: unincorporated businesses</i>	185	200	203	210	214
Taxes less subsidies on production	136	153	166	164	168
Taxes less subsidies on products and imports	490	507	525	547	547
Statistical discrepancy	4	-6	0	3	-3
<b>PROV. GDP at market prices</b>	<b>5,571</b>	<b>5,753</b>	<b>5,849</b>	<b>6,077</b>	<b>6,321</b>
<i>Annual growth (%)</i>	2.7	3.3	1.7	3.9	4.0

r: revised data   p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 384-0037](#) - Gross domestic product, income-based, provincial and territorial, annual

TABLE 41

**PERFORMANCE OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 2011-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND RELATIVE TO CANADA  
(CURRENT DOLLARS)**

Year	P.E.I. GDP AT MARKET PRICES			CANADA GDP AT MARKET PRICES			P.E.I. as % of Canada
	\$ Millions	% Change	Per Capita (\$)	\$ Millions	% Change	Per Capita (\$)	
2011	5,424	3.8%	37,657	1,769,921	6.5%	51,537	73.1%
2012 <sup>(r)</sup>	5,571	2.7%	38,400	1,822,808	3.0%	52,454	73.2%
2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	5,753	3.3%	39,622	1,897,531	4.1%	53,980	73.4%
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	5,849	1.7%	40,085	1,990,183	4.9%	56,006	71.6%
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	6,077	3.9%	41,399	1,994,911	0.2%	55,673	74.4%
2016 <sup>(p)</sup>	6,321	4.0%	42,289	2,035,506	2.0%	56,129	75.3%

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Note: Per capita data based on revised GDP and population estimates.

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 384-0038](#) - Gross domestic product, expenditure-based, provincial and territorial, annual

TABLE 42

**MISCELLANEOUS FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 2015-2017**

Year	CANADA INTEREST RATE *			CURRENCY EXCHANGE RATE					
	in percentages			in U.S. dollars			in Canadian dollars		
	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017	2015	2016	2017
January	0.60	0.48	0.45	0.825	0.703	0.758	1.212	1.422	1.319
February	0.56	0.46	0.47	0.800	0.725	0.763	1.250	1.380	1.311
March	0.54	0.44	0.54	0.792	0.756	0.747	1.262	1.323	1.339
April	0.66	0.55	0.52	0.811	0.780	0.744	1.233	1.282	1.344
May	0.63	0.53	0.52	0.821	0.773	0.735	1.218	1.294	1.361
June	0.58	0.49	0.65	0.809	0.775	0.752	1.237	1.290	1.330
July	0.41	0.53	0.73	0.777	0.766	0.788	1.286	1.305	1.269
August	0.37	0.51	0.71	0.761	0.770	0.793	1.315	1.299	1.261
September	0.43	0.51	0.99	0.754	0.763	0.814	1.327	1.311	1.228
October	0.41	0.49	0.92	0.765	0.755	0.793	1.307	1.325	1.261
November	0.48	0.51	0.88	0.753	0.744	0.783	1.328	1.344	1.277
December	0.52	0.48	1.05	0.730	0.750	0.783	1.370	1.333	1.277
<b>AVERAGE</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>0.783</b>	<b>0.755</b>	<b>0.771</b>	<b>1.279</b>	<b>1.326</b>	<b>1.298</b>

\* 3-month Treasury Bills

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM: [Table 176-0043](#) (interest rate) and [Table 176-0064](#) (exchange rate).

TABLE 43

**PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY, 2012-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(CHAINED 2007 \$ MILLIONS)**

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
<b>Total Economy</b>	<b>4,464.2</b>	<b>4,548.4</b>	<b>4,563.0</b>	<b>4,632.0</b>	<b>4,733.4</b>	<b>4,883.4</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	0.9	1.9	0.3	1.5	2.2	3.2
<b>Goods-producing industries:</b>	<b>1,005.7</b>	<b>1,048.8</b>	<b>1,042.4</b>	<b>1,057.0</b>	<b>1,076.5</b>	<b>1,142.5</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	0.3	4.3	-0.6	1.4	1.8	6.1
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting:	279.0	283.7	281.4	287.3	279.6	276.7
<i>Crop and Animal Production*</i>	196.0	196.6	197.6	197.0	204.5	197.0
<i>Forestry and logging*</i>	5.2	5.4	5.1	5.9	6.4	6.1
<i>Fishing, trapping and hunting</i>	76.0	81.1	77.7	83.3	71.0	73.7
Mining, Oil, and Gas Extraction	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.0
Utilities	82.9	84.0	89.3	91.8	93.7	95.4
Construction	255.3	264.4	216.5	209.1	221.7	261.8
Manufacturing:	393.1	422.9	467.9	483.0	495.7	522.8
<i>Food manufacturing</i>	210.7	235.3	280.1	268.4	273.6	290.5
<i>Seafood product preparation and packaging</i>	52.6	53.7	68.8	65.7	65.4	69.5
<i>Chemical manufacturing</i>	43.1	52.8	58.7	69.4	68.5	71.2
<i>Fabricated metal product manufacturing</i>	21.7	17.7	20.6	21.5	22.8	23.4
<i>Machinery manufacturing</i>	8.7	7.4	12.1	20.6	19.7	21.8
<b>Services-providing industries:</b>	<b>3,458.1</b>	<b>3,498.6</b>	<b>3,519.4</b>	<b>3,573.8</b>	<b>3,655.7</b>	<b>3,738.3</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	1.1	1.2	0.6	1.5	2.3	2.3
Wholesale trade	96.5	111.2	112.2	114.0	113.7	118.4
Retail trade	317.4	323.0	324.3	333.5	346.5	364.6
Transportation and Warehousing	115.7	116.9	123.9	127.1	130.1	136.0
Information and Cultural industries	130.2	130.5	133.2	132.1	133.2	133.5
Finance and Insurance	236.2	242.4	243.9	250.6	258.9	262.4
Real Estate and Rental and Leasing	625.8	635.4	649.6	668.2	688.8	709.2
<i>Owner-Occupied Dwellings</i>	479.3	491.6	503.0	515.6	528.0	540.6
Professional, Scientific and Technical services	111.6	113.6	116.1	127.3	133.4	136.4
Management of Companies and Enterprises	34.9	33.5	31.0	31.0	30.1	31.0
Administrative and Support,						
Waste Management and Remediation Services	130.0	132.8	133.0	129.6	126.0	122.5
Education services	334.1	334.4	332.6	336.8	340.2	346.9
Health Care and Social Assistance	422.3	419.3	423.9	427.8	438.9	444.9
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	45.5	50.4	51.3	53.9	53.5	54.7
Accommodation and Food services	131.4	139.6	144.0	146.1	150.6	156.9
Other services (except Public Administration)	107.3	102.9	104.3	102.6	105.4	108.5
Public Administration:	621.2	617.8	602.1	600.9	615.6	624.0
<i>Defense services</i>	10.1	9.7	9.5	9.5	10.3	10.4
<i>Other Federal Government services</i>	321.4	317.1	309.4	314.9	324.0	327.3
<i>Provincial and Territorial Governments</i>	223.2	224.4	219.3	212.3	215.3	217.6
<i>Local Government services</i>	66.7	67.0	64.2	64.5	66.0	68.7

r: revised data   p: preliminary data   x: confidential data

Note: Totals may not equal the sum of the components due to rounding.

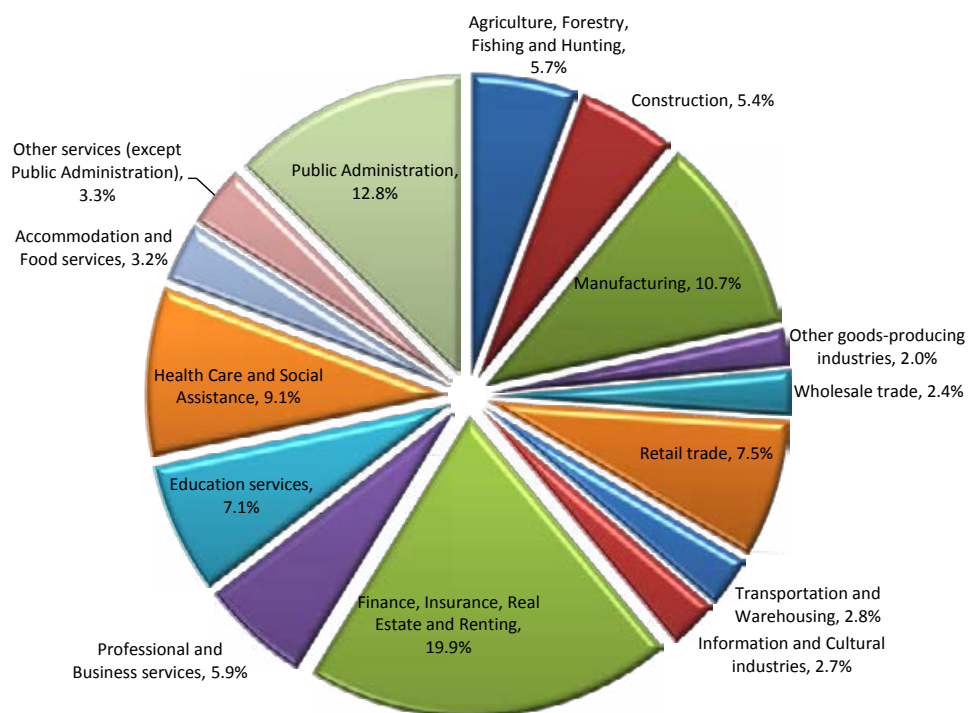
\* includes Support Activities

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 379-0030](#) - Gross domestic product (GDP) at basic prices, by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), provinces and territories, annual (dollars)

TABLE 44

**PROVINCIAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRY, 2012-2017  
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
<b>Goods-producing industries:</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>22.8</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>23.4</b>
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	5.9	5.7
Construction	5.7	5.8	4.7	4.5	4.7	5.4
Manufacturing	8.8	9.3	10.3	10.4	10.5	10.7
Other goods-producing industries	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
<b>Services-providing industries:</b>	<b>77.5</b>	<b>76.9</b>	<b>77.1</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>76.6</b>
Wholesale trade	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4
Retail trade	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.5
Transportation and Warehousing	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8
Information and Cultural industries	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.7
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Renting	19.3	19.3	19.6	19.8	20.0	19.9
Professional and Business services	6.2	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.1	5.9
Education services	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.1
Health Care and Social Assistance	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.1
Accommodation and Food services	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
Other services (except Public Administration)	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3
Public Administration	13.9	13.6	13.2	13.0	13.0	12.8



Calculated by the P.E.I. Department of Finance based on Table 43.

**TABLE 45****ALL-ITEMS CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 1991-2017**

2002=100 Year	CANADA		P.E.I.		CHARLOTTETOWN	
	All-Items Index	Annual Change (%)	All-Items Index	Annual Change (%)	All-Items Index	Annual Change (%)
1991	82.8	5.6	84.3	7.5	84.7	7.5
1992	84.0	1.4	85.0	0.8	85.3	0.7
1993	85.6	1.9	86.6	1.9	87.0	2.0
1994	85.7	0.1	86.4	-0.2	86.8	-0.2
1995	87.6	2.2	87.8	1.6	88.1	1.5
1996	88.9	1.5	89.4	1.8	89.7	1.8
1997	90.4	1.7	90.5	1.2	90.8	1.2
1998	91.3	1.0	90.1	-0.4	90.7	-0.1
1999	92.9	1.8	91.2	1.2	91.7	1.1
2000	95.4	2.7	94.9	4.1	95.1	3.7
2001	97.8	2.5	97.4	2.6	97.5	2.5
2002	100.0	2.2	100.0	2.7	100.0	2.6
2003	102.8	2.8	103.5	3.5	103.2	3.2
2004	104.7	1.8	105.8	2.2	105.4	2.1
2005	107.0	2.2	109.1	3.1	108.5	2.9
2006	109.1	2.0	111.6	2.3	111.0	2.3
2007	111.5	2.2	113.6	1.8	113.2	2.0
2008	114.1	2.3	117.5	3.4	116.9	3.3
2009	114.4	0.3	117.3	-0.2	117.1	0.2
2010	116.5	1.8	119.5	1.9	119.2	1.8
2011	119.9	2.9	123.0	2.9	122.4	2.7
2012	121.7	1.5	125.5	2.0	124.7	1.9
2013	122.8	0.9	128.0	2.0	127.2	2.0
2014	125.2	2.0	130.1	1.6	129.3	1.7
2015	126.6	1.1	129.3	-0.6	128.8	-0.4
2016	128.4	1.4	130.8	1.2	130.3	1.2
2017	130.4	1.6	133.2	1.8	132.5	1.7

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 326-0021](#) - Consumer Price Index (CPI), annual (2002=100 unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 46

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 2003-2017**  
**ANNUAL AVERAGES OF MAJOR COMPONENTS**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

2002=100	FOOD		SHELTER		CLOTHING <sup>(1)</sup>		TRANSPORTATION	
Year	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)
2003	101.4	1.4	104.3	4.3	99.4	-0.6	106.6	6.6
2004	103.7	2.3	107.1	2.7	100.7	1.3	109.2	2.4
2005	106.6	2.8	113.7	6.2	99.9	-0.8	114.4	4.8
2006	110.0	3.2	116.2	2.2	100.0	0.1	117.9	3.1
2007	113.7	3.4	119.5	2.8	100.1	0.1	118.8	0.8
2008	118.1	3.9	129.0	7.9	98.4	-1.7	121.3	2.1
2009	124.6	5.5	123.8	-4.0	98.5	0.1	113.4	-6.5
2010	126.4	1.4	125.9	1.7	98.7	0.2	117.5	3.6
2011	132.0	4.4	128.9	2.4	97.6	-1.1	125.0	6.4
2012	137.4	4.1	129.9	0.8	99.4	1.8	127.7	2.2
2013	138.8	1.0	133.0	2.4	104.6	5.2	130.8	2.4
2014	140.8	1.4	135.2	1.7	104.6	0.0	132.9	1.6
2015	146.4	4.0	131.8	-2.5	103.3	-1.2	125.3	-5.7
2016	150.0	2.5	131.4	-0.3	101.5	-1.7	126.3	0.8
2017	146.8	-2.1	133.8	1.8	101.7	0.2	132.2	4.7

2002=100	HEALTH AND PERSONAL CARE		RECREATION READING EDUCATION		TOBACCO AND ALCOHOL		ENERGY <sup>(2)</sup>	
Year	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)
2003	101.1	1.1	100.6	0.6	114.9	14.9	111.2	11.2
2004	101.6	0.5	101.8	1.2	124.3	8.2	120.8	8.6
2005	102.8	1.2	101.2	-0.6	128.2	3.1	139.8	15.7
2006	103.7	0.9	102.6	1.4	132.4	3.3	146.6	4.9
2007	104.6	0.9	103.6	1.0	135.5	2.3	150.6	2.7
2008	106.4	1.7	103.5	-0.1	139.1	2.7	176.0	16.9
2009	113.2	6.4	104.4	0.9	147.1	5.8	147.7	-16.1
2010	113.3	0.1	106.4	1.9	150.8	2.5	159.7	8.1
2011	114.7	1.2	107.0	0.6	157.9	4.7	179.4	12.3
2012	117.2	2.2	106.9	-0.1	163.1	3.3	185.2	3.2
2013	116.3	-0.8	107.5	0.6	168.3	3.2	193.4	4.4
2014	116.5	0.2	110.8	3.1	174.5	3.7	197.9	2.3
2015	118.1	1.4	111.3	0.5	182.4	4.5	167.3	-15.5
2016	120.8	2.3	112.6	1.2	188.1	3.1	157.8	-5.7
2017	123.7	2.4	117.5	4.4	193.4	2.8	169.3	7.3

Note 1: Includes footwear.

Note 2: The special aggregate "energy" includes: "electricity", "natural gas", "fuel oil and other fuels", "gasoline", and "fuel, parts and supplies for recreational vehicles".

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 326-0021](#) - Consumer Price Index (CPI), annual (2002=100 unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 47

**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, 2003-2017**  
**ANNUAL AVERAGES OF MAJOR COMPONENTS**  
**CANADA**

2002=100	FOOD		HOUSING		CLOTHING <sup>(1)</sup>		TRANSPORTATION	
Year	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)
2003	101.7	1.7	103.2	3.2	98.2	-1.8	105.2	5.2
2004	103.8	2.1	105.8	2.5	98.0	-0.2	107.7	2.4
2005	106.4	2.5	109.2	3.2	97.6	-0.4	112.0	4.0
2006	108.9	2.3	113.1	3.6	95.8	-1.8	115.2	2.9
2007	111.8	2.7	116.9	3.4	95.7	-0.1	117.1	1.6
2008	115.7	3.5	122.0	4.4	93.8	-2.0	119.5	2.0
2009	121.4	4.9	121.6	-0.3	93.4	-0.4	113.1	-5.4
2010	123.1	1.4	123.3	1.4	91.6	-1.9	118.0	4.3
2011	127.7	3.7	125.6	1.9	91.9	0.3	125.6	6.4
2012	130.8	2.4	127.1	1.2	92.0	0.1	128.1	2.0
2013	132.4	1.2	128.7	1.3	92.1	0.1	129.0	0.7
2014	135.5	2.3	132.2	2.7	93.2	1.2	130.4	1.1
2015	140.5	3.7	133.7	1.1	94.6	1.5	126.5	-3.0
2016	142.6	1.5	135.8	1.6	94.4	-0.2	127.9	1.1
2017	142.7	0.1	138.1	1.7	93.7	-0.7	132.9	3.9

2002=100	HEALTH AND PERSONAL CARE		RECREATION READING EDUCATION		TOBACCO AND ALCOHOL		ENERGY <sup>(2)</sup>	
Year	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)
2003	101.4	1.4	100.8	0.8	110.1	10.1	107.9	7.9
2004	102.8	1.4	101.1	0.3	116.0	5.4	115.2	6.8
2005	104.6	1.8	100.8	-0.3	119.1	2.7	126.3	9.6
2006	105.9	1.2	100.6	-0.2	121.7	2.2	132.8	5.1
2007	107.3	1.3	101.8	1.2	125.5	3.1	135.9	2.3
2008	108.8	1.4	102.2	0.4	127.5	1.6	149.3	9.9
2009	112.1	3.0	103.1	0.9	130.7	2.5	129.2	-13.5
2010	115.1	2.7	104.0	0.9	133.1	1.8	137.8	6.7
2011	117.1	1.7	105.3	1.3	135.6	1.9	154.7	12.3
2012	118.7	1.4	105.9	0.6	137.6	1.5	157.3	1.7
2013	118.3	-0.3	106.2	0.3	140.4	2.0	159.6	1.5
2014	119.0	0.6	107.4	1.1	146.6	4.4	165.3	3.6
2015	120.5	1.3	109.4	1.9	152.0	3.7	149.5	-9.6
2016	122.2	1.4	111.3	1.7	156.8	3.2	145.0	-3.0
2017	124.3	1.7	114.0	2.4	161.1	2.7	152.7	5.3

Note 1: Includes footwear.

Note 2: The special aggregate "energy" includes: "electricity", "natural gas", "fuel oil and other fuels", "gasoline", and "fuel, parts and supplies for recreational vehicles".

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 326-0021](#) - Consumer Price Index (CPI), annual (2002=100 unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 48

**INDUSTRIAL PRODUCT PRICE INDEXES, 2003-2017**  
**SELECTED COMMODITIES**  
**CANADA**

2010=100 Year	CHEMICAL		ALL FOOD PRODUCTION		MEAT PRODUCTS		FISH PRODUCTS	
	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)
2003	79.4	3.4	91.7	1.7	103.2	1.0	101.0	-3.1
2004	82.6	4.0	92.8	1.3	105.0	1.7	100.2	-0.8
2005	88.7	7.3	90.6	-2.4	97.5	-7.1	102.2	1.9
2006	90.7	2.3	91.2	0.7	96.6	-1.0	99.6	-2.5
2007	93.9	3.5	94.5	3.6	100.5	4.1	98.7	-0.9
2008	101.9	8.5	98.7	4.4	99.9	-0.6	101.0	2.3
2009	95.4	-6.4	99.9	1.2	100.6	0.7	103.7	2.7
2010	100.0	4.9	100.0	0.1	100.0	-0.6	100.0	-3.5
2011	108.8	8.8	105.9	5.9	103.7	3.7	101.3	1.3
2012	110.5	1.6	109.0	2.9	107.1	3.3	102.9	1.6
2013	111.5	0.9	110.2	1.1	111.0	3.6	101.7	-1.2
2014	115.3	3.4	114.3	3.7	125.3	12.9	108.9	7.1
2015	108.6	-5.8	117.9	3.1	133.6	6.6	118.4	8.7
2016	106.2	-2.2	118.2	0.2	129.8	-2.8	124.5	5.2
2017	110.3	3.8	119.4	1.0	131.9	1.6	127.9	2.7

2010=100 Year	DAIRY PRODUCTS		FROZEN FOODS		WOOD PRODUCTS		ALL COMMODITIES	
	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)	Average	Change (%)
2003	86.0	3.1	87.0	4.2	109.8	-3.3	89.8	-1.2
2004	87.4	1.6	88.8	2.0	122.6	11.6	92.7	3.2
2005	90.2	3.3	89.7	1.0	113.2	-7.7	94.2	1.6
2006	92.1	2.1	92.6	3.2	106.9	-5.6	96.4	2.3
2007	93.7	1.7	95.0	2.7	103.2	-3.4	97.9	1.5
2008	96.3	2.8	96.4	1.5	100.9	-2.3	102.1	4.4
2009	98.6	2.4	97.9	1.5	99.8	-1.1	98.5	-3.5
2010	100.0	1.4	100.0	2.1	100.0	0.2	100.0	1.5
2011	102.0	2.0	102.7	2.6	98.2	-1.8	107.0	6.9
2012	103.9	1.8	105.5	2.7	103.3	5.2	108.1	1.1
2013	105.0	1.1	105.8	0.3	106.8	3.3	108.6	0.4
2014	106.1	1.1	108.6	2.7	106.3	-0.4	111.3	2.5
2015	106.7	0.6	109.8	1.0	108.7	2.2	110.3	-0.8
2016	108.6	1.9	109.4	-0.3	111.6	2.7	110.1	-0.2
2017	110.2	1.4	110.1	0.6	117.6	5.4	113.6	3.1

Note: The *Industrial Product Price Index* measures price changes for major commodities sold by Canadian manufacturers

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 329-0077](#) - Industrial product price indexes, by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), monthly (index, 2010=100)

TABLE 49

**VALUE OF RETAIL TRADE, 2002-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Year	All Stores (\$ Millions)	% change	Year	All Stores (\$ Millions)	% change
2002	1,369.0	3.4	2010	1,770.2	5.3
2003	1,382.6	1.0	2011	1,865.8	5.4
2004	1,385.8	0.2	2012	1,921.6	3.0
2005	1,423.6	2.7	2013	1,939.3	0.9
2006	1,509.1	6.0	2014	2,007.2	3.5
2007	1,620.8	7.4	2015	2,058.7	2.6
2008	1,703.0	5.1	2016	2,209.1	7.3
2009	1,681.6	-1.3	2017	2,349.2	6.3

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 080-0020](#) - Retail trade, sales by the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), monthly (dollars)

**VALUE OF RETAIL TRADE, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, 2012-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

Type of store:	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
All Stores	1,921,649	1,939,336	2,007,179	2,058,698	2,209,099	2,349,153
Annual change (%)	3.2	0.9	3.5	2.6	7.3	6.3
Motor Vehicle and Parts Dealers	387,779	409,082	430,282	487,177	552,423	611,292
Gasoline Stations	272,603	285,075	299,042	265,542	286,436	322,026
Furniture, Electronics and Appliances	21,783	22,057	19,987	24,852	33,290	x
Building Material and Garden Equipment	190,825	182,486	187,031	201,528	221,435	232,609
Supermarkets	373,052	359,694	389,284	377,209	377,502	385,528
Pharmacies & Personal Care Stores	137,614	140,210	145,314	146,825	162,674	170,466
Sporting Goods, Hobby, Music, and Books	x	x	x	x	51,643	x
Other stores	537,993	540,732	536,239	555,565	523,696	627,232
Total excl. Motor Vehicles and Parts	1,533,870	1,530,254	1,576,897	1,571,521	1,656,676	1,737,861

Note: Totals may not equal the sum of the components for confidentiality reasons.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 080-0020](#) - Retail trade, sales by the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), monthly (dollars)

TABLE 50

**VALUE OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, 2001-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

Year	PASSENGER VEHICLES				COMMERCIAL VEHICLES		TOTAL VEHICLES	
	North America	Other Countries	Total Passenger	Annual Change (%)	Total	Annual Change (%)	Total	Annual Change (%)
2001	44,504	11,702	56,206	-3.4	64,428	-6.6	120,634	-5.1
2002	48,779	13,481	62,262	10.8	68,918	7.0	131,181	8.7
2003	46,560	11,783	58,344	-6.3	69,153	0.3	127,498	-2.8
2004	42,782	13,704	56,486	-3.2	68,339	-1.2	124,825	-2.1
2005	46,546	15,749	62,295	10.3	64,064	-6.3	126,359	1.2
2006	49,743	17,124	66,868	7.3	63,156	-1.4	130,027	2.9
2007	52,855	17,867	70,723	5.8	67,921	7.5	138,646	6.6
2008	53,826	19,448	73,276	3.6	63,473	-6.5	136,747	-1.4
2009	45,983	21,303	67,288	-8.2	77,379	21.9	144,666	5.8
2010	44,142	19,753	63,891	-5.0	99,685	28.8	163,580	13.1
2011	46,061	15,318	61,379	-3.9	101,027	1.3	162,405	-0.7
2012	56,237	20,365	76,600	24.8	101,745	0.7	178,348	9.8
2013	69,589	22,553	92,141	20.3	114,370	12.4	206,511	15.8
2014	67,653	23,233	90,887	-1.4	127,925	11.9	218,813	6.0
2015	61,429	21,388	82,817	-8.9	162,713	27.2	245,529	12.2
2016	58,328	18,410	76,738	-7.3	210,391	29.3	287,129	16.9
2017	54,486	16,750	71,236	-7.2	224,407	6.7	295,645	3.0

**NUMBER OF NEW MOTOR VEHICLE SALES, 2001-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(UNITS)**

Year	PASSENGER VEHICLES				COMMERCIAL VEHICLES		TOTAL VEHICLES	
	North America	Other Countries	Total Passenger	Annual Change (%)	Total	Annual Change (%)	Total	Annual Change (%)
2001	2,024	606	2,630	-2.6	2,005	-8.9	4,635	-5.4
2002	2,167	668	2,835	7.8	2,161	7.8	4,996	7.8
2003	2,054	599	2,653	-6.4	2,078	-3.8	4,731	-5.3
2004	1,907	748	2,655	0.1	2,041	-1.8	4,696	-0.7
2005	2,060	849	2,909	9.6	1,938	-5.0	4,847	3.2
2006	2,148	886	3,034	4.3	1,899	-2.0	4,933	1.8
2007	2,321	917	3,238	6.7	2,065	8.7	5,303	7.5
2008	2,454	1,015	3,469	7.1	2,035	-1.5	5,504	3.8
2009	2,018	1,032	3,050	-12.1	2,236	9.9	5,286	-4.0
2010	1,926	928	2,854	-6.4	2,929	31.0	5,783	9.4
2011	2,043	728	2,771	-2.9	3,024	3.2	5,795	0.2
2012	2,507	892	3,399	22.7	3,201	5.9	6,600	13.9
2013	3,011	977	3,988	17.3	3,348	4.6	7,336	11.2
2014	2,864	956	3,820	-4.2	3,735	11.6	7,555	3.0
2015	2,564	868	3,432	-10.2	4,544	21.7	7,976	5.6
2016	2,368	733	3,101	-9.6	5,667	24.7	8,768	9.9
2017	2,196	653	2,849	-8.1	5,738	1.3	8,587	-2.1

Note: North American vehicles are motor vehicles manufactured or assembled in North America. These vehicles may be built by domestic or foreign-owned companies. Imported vehicles are motor vehicles manufactured or assembled overseas and marketed in Canada by domestic or foreign-owned companies.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 079-0003](#) - New motor vehicle sales, Canada, provinces and territories, monthly

TABLE 51

**INTERNATIONAL EXPORTS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
BY PRINCIPAL TRADING AREAS, 2008-2017  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

Destination:	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
United States	636,844	584,774	512,908	512,419	583,272	634,693	688,251	804,013	924,914	1,017,703
Germany	6,394	8,370	6,793	5,984	11,514	7,737	20,001	23,496	27,096	32,464
France	7,311	7,644	8,939	7,620	12,462	19,831	42,807	37,005	18,388	21,811
Singapore	1,045	1,044	794	4,087	3,779	4,295	5,530	8,474	1,960	20,861
South Korea	2,767	1,388	4,869	5,793	10,773	3,417	37,894	69,337	12,922	17,275
Australia	2,372	6,550	5,402	7,306	11,418	9,096	28,574	27,288	21,719	15,352
Afghanistan	279	714	746	3,781	7,612	8,984	2,215	4,822	14,362	15,217
Japan	12,059	21,291	17,150	11,839	12,023	17,379	24,027	30,341	31,550	13,402
United Kingdom	10,542	11,864	20,124	15,545	12,518	10,453	19,182	16,106	10,173	12,146
China	2,882	3,933	3,922	9,313	13,070	10,746	9,706	11,672	11,361	12,062
Other countries	103,163	111,584	109,752	147,691	161,783	163,264	191,118	210,458	181,730	140,095
<b>Domestic Exports</b>	<b>785,658</b>	<b>759,156</b>	<b>691,398</b>	<b>731,377</b>	<b>840,223</b>	<b>889,895</b>	<b>1,069,305</b>	<b>1,243,012</b>	<b>1,256,175</b>	<b>1,318,388</b>
Annual change (%)	6.4	-3.4	-8.9	5.8	14.9	5.9	20.2	16.2	1.1	5.0

r: revised data -- nil

p: preliminary data

TABLE 52

**INTERNATIONAL EXPORTS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
TO UNITED STATES BY STATE, 2008-2017  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

State:	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Massachusetts	130,325	114,926	116,317	91,170	124,745	137,760	148,097	167,018	170,808	183,474
New Jersey	69,348	71,365	51,886	59,568	74,854	67,729	86,125	110,863	113,777	154,102
New York	62,197	67,705	51,727	42,511	47,157	62,361	70,841	97,611	119,265	104,057
Texas	25,551	28,255	18,346	24,811	26,261	39,683	35,127	33,528	64,532	90,931
New Hampshire	7,453	6,764	21,287	36,539	44,508	34,987	56,753	46,373	57,634	64,229
Florida	25,336	18,082	14,512	19,956	23,867	19,701	21,102	37,733	35,183	46,094
Pennsylvania	49,446	44,633	43,145	41,273	33,504	34,553	40,628	38,963	39,768	38,031
Illinois	10,449	8,773	18,094	16,353	13,676	24,362	23,527	26,979	33,625	31,548
Georgia	17,896	6,976	2,963	2,942	3,839	4,549	4,489	5,811	12,471	28,344
California	28,750	11,182	9,406	8,627	14,702	16,340	15,393	21,096	27,847	23,484
Maine	54,785	50,357	53,743	34,227	41,633	32,982	30,000	43,741	42,415	22,923
North Carolina	9,673	10,246	6,016	9,963	6,650	9,472	11,800	16,302	11,972	22,289
Puerto Rico	9,171	12,196	8,256	10,361	12,119	8,408	9,919	12,221	17,033	21,127
Michigan	12,358	12,549	10,377	12,780	19,102	23,125	18,907	18,847	23,664	20,788
Alaska	3,273	3,447	2,810	3,391	3,345	2,521	8,689	9,390	12,848	20,008
Maryland	17,378	12,763	8,276	15,367	15,927	21,211	16,366	12,666	16,063	18,490
Ohio	12,110	22,090	7,593	8,872	4,364	9,752	12,973	4,958	5,456	9,508
Alabama	3,048	4,463	3,094	6,771	6,786	7,238	6,836	7,386	7,457	8,157
Virginia	7,876	8,175	5,598	10,110	5,808	11,163	4,116	7,011	13,684	7,891
Minnesota	1,666	2,419	3,209	3,008	2,791	2,730	2,852	2,444	7,965	7,260
All Other States	78,756	67,410	56,251	53,816	57,635	64,065	63,711	83,071	91,446	94,969
<b>Exports to USA</b>	<b>636,844</b>	<b>584,774</b>	<b>512,908</b>	<b>512,419</b>	<b>583,272</b>	<b>634,693</b>	<b>688,251</b>	<b>804,013</b>	<b>924,914</b>	<b>1,017,703</b>
Annual change (%)	13.6	-8.2	-12.3	-0.1	13.8	8.8	8.4	16.8	15.0	10.0
<b>Domestic Exports</b>	<b>785,658</b>	<b>759,156</b>	<b>691,398</b>	<b>731,377</b>	<b>840,223</b>	<b>889,895</b>	<b>1,069,305</b>	<b>1,243,012</b>	<b>1,256,175</b>	<b>1,318,388</b>
Annual change (%)	6.4	-3.4	-8.9	5.8	14.9	5.9	20.2	16.2	1.1	5.0

r: revised data

p: preliminary data

Figures in these tables include domestic exports only. Domestic exports consist of goods grown, produced, extracted or manufactured in PEI, leaving the country, through customs, for a foreign destination. Exports of imported merchandise which has been substantially enhanced in value are also included. Re-exports, goods that have previously entered PEI and leave in the same condition as when first imported, are not included.

Source: Industry Canada, Trade Data Online, <http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/tdo-dcd.nsf/eng/Home>

TABLE 53

**INTERNATIONAL EXPORTS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
BY INDUSTRY, 2009-2017  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

Industry:	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Frozen Food Manufacturing	240,514	196,978	182,551	208,784	222,107	223,869	268,604	306,255	327,677
Seafood Product Preparation	110,404	138,797	122,548	140,829	146,339	198,680	197,926	222,086	212,206
Engine and Turbine Equipment	26,857	15,235	30,815	64,322	64,093	71,974	76,956	85,789	145,968
Aerospace Product and Parts	38,088	27,068	39,516	63,402	65,077	72,488	81,987	94,713	129,060
Vegetable and Melon Farming	56,094	53,256	88,302	59,675	65,544	65,499	72,040	74,449	77,464
Pharmaceutical and Medicine	32,845	36,298	32,052	29,937	29,901	47,133	54,000	53,439	61,683
Animal Aquaculture	26,373	30,821	32,821	34,956	35,885	37,381	37,867	42,537	42,148
Other Basic Organic Chemical	10,921	10,915	10,147	18,221	20,648	47,811	48,647	42,363	30,956
Fishing	14,790	18,441	16,492	21,879	21,629	24,775	36,637	32,901	29,793
Paperboard Container	167	154	93	78	114	4,301	18,984	23,560	25,344
Other Industrial Machinery	3,166	4,727	6,312	5,469	11,189	10,841	13,450	12,911	20,341
Electrical Equipment Manufacturing	698	329	591	749	539	833	31,218	1,527	17,105
Snack Food Manufacturing	8,285	8,580	9,061	8,072	8,577	8,108	11,638	11,360	11,240
Metal Valve Manufacturing	1,489	1,066	338	1,854	3,339	3,950	3,743	7,714	7,336
Fruit/Veg. Canning, Pickling and Drying	4,590	2,310	5,915	4,694	3,580	3,950	6,575	7,233	7,241
Others	183,875	146,424	153,823	177,300	191,333	247,712	282,740	237,338	172,826
<b>Domestic Exports</b>	<b>759,156</b>	<b>691,398</b>	<b>731,377</b>	<b>840,223</b>	<b>889,895</b>	<b>1,069,305</b>	<b>1,243,012</b>	<b>1,256,175</b>	<b>1,318,388</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	-3.4	-8.9	5.8	14.9	5.9	20.2	16.2	1.1	5.0

r: revised data

p: preliminary data

TABLE 54

**INTERNATIONAL EXPORTS FROM PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
BY PRODUCT, 2009-2017  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

Product:	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Potatoes, Frozen	232,530	188,611	169,797	192,135	204,919	211,700	245,198	283,677	313,366
Turbo-Propellers - under 1,100 Kw	15,373	7,361	16,325	38,582	43,441	44,068	40,718	70,618	125,940
Lobsters, Frozen	71,675	88,991	77,914	81,692	98,614	143,583	130,499	137,911	122,355
Potatoes - Fresh or Chilled	44,182	46,094	79,598	49,042	57,049	55,955	63,158	68,851	71,934
Lobsters - Prepared or Preserved	20,713	30,471	22,775	39,585	33,131	39,429	48,126	66,168	60,962
Turbo-Propellers - over 1,100 Kw	7,199	4,044	15,912	44,713	29,286	51,792	38,764	29,827	52,393
Parts of Turbo-Jets or Propellers	31,313	26,826	30,249	32,789	39,540	39,896	50,671	56,076	50,117
Mussels - Live, Fresh or Chilled	26,752	30,915	32,857	34,965	35,772	37,263	37,859	42,538	42,146
Turbo-Jets - Thrust Not Exceeding 25 K	5,508	1,221	915	4,914	7,272	2,814	18,667	15,224	34,296
Cmpst Dgnstc or Lab Reagents, Nes	17,442	16,778	19,117	18,534	23,696	29,299	31,970	32,863	31,783
Sanitary Food or Beverage Containers	92	85		25		4,100	18,635	22,720	22,090
Medicaments (Bulk) Nes	21	16		366	946	8,771	11,989	13,522	21,373
Boards and Panels, Exc. 1,000 V	8						30,247		14,463
Fruits and Edible Nuts Nes - Frozen	7,869	8,055	12,378	15,701	16,455	11,919	23,007	22,365	14,177
Lobsters, live, fresh or chilled									14,177
Others	278,479	241,930	253,540	287,182	299,774	388,715	453,506	393,815	326,816
<b>Domestic Exports</b>	<b>759,156</b>	<b>691,398</b>	<b>731,377</b>	<b>840,223</b>	<b>889,895</b>	<b>1,069,305</b>	<b>1,243,012</b>	<b>1,256,175</b>	<b>1,318,388</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	-3.4	-8.9	5.8	14.9	5.9	20.2	16.2	1.1	5.0

r: revised data

p: preliminary data

Figures in these tables include domestic exports only. Domestic exports consist of goods grown, produced, extracted or manufactured in PEI, leaving the country, through customs, for a foreign destination. Exports of imported merchandise which has been substantially enhanced in value are also included. Re-exports, goods that have previously entered PEI and leave in the same condition as when first imported, are not included.

Source: Industry Canada, Trade Data Online, <http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/tdo-dcd.nsf/eng/Home>

TABLE 55

**TOTAL INVESTMENT BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY, 2012-2018**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ MILLIONS)**

Capital Expenditure by Industry	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	2018 <sup>(i)</sup>
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting	53.3	52.8	55.5	48.9	56.8	48.5	46.8
Construction	16.7	16.2	x	x	x	22.3	21.4
Machinery and Equipment	36.6	36.6	x	x	x	26.1	25.4
Utilities	39.8	44.5	42.7	33.8	93.1	62.3	38.6
Construction	27.1	32.5	31.4	26.3	79.8	56.3	34.0
Machinery and Equipment	12.7	12.0	11.2	7.5	13.3	5.9	4.7
Construction	17.1	25.5	28.2	18.3	28.0	29.7	29.7
Construction	2.4	3.6	4.0	2.6	4.0	4.2	4.2
Machinery and Equipment	14.7	21.8	24.1	15.7	24.0	25.6	25.6
Manufacturing	x	47.3	53.0	43.7	54.3	77.8	42.1
Construction	x	x	x	x	x	x	4.4
Machinery and Equipment	x	x	x	x	x	x	37.7
Wholesale trade	x	7.4	x	9.0	F	x	18.5
Construction	x	x	x	x	x	x	7.6
Machinery and Equipment	x	x	x	x	x	x	F
Retail trade	33.1	41.7	x	25.5	21.8	36.1	30.7
Construction	15.3	26.7	x	x	x	23.1	16.7
Machinery and Equipment	17.8	15.0	x	x	x	13.0	14.0
Transportation and warehousing	26.0	39.2	x	56.8	52.2	56.5	75.5
Construction	9.7	x	x	8.2	x	8.1	33.1
Machinery and Equipment	16.3	x	x	48.5	x	48.3	42.3
Information and Cultural	x	25.5	x	x	18.7	x	x
Construction	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Machinery and Equipment	12.3	x	x	x	x	12.8	x
Finance and Insurance	x	x	x	x	7.4	x	8.2
Construction	x	x	x	x	3.1	x	4.6
Machinery and Equipment	32.9	x	x	x	4.3	x	3.6
Real Estate and Rental and Leasing	x	x	x	x	24.4	36.7	39.5
Construction	x	x	x	F	x	3.4	4.2
Machinery and Equipment	16.1	x	x	x	x	33.3	35.3
Profess., Scientific and Technical Services	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Construction	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Machinery and Equipment	3.3	x	x	x	x	x	x
Management of Companies	1.3	x	x	x	x	x	x
Construction	0.2	x	x	x	x	x	x
Machinery and Equipment	1.1	x	x	x	x	0.1	0.0
Admin & Support, Waste Management	x	x	x	x	4.5	x	6.2
Construction	x	x	x	x	x	0.6	F
Machinery and Equipment	3.3	x	x	x	x	x	4.4
Educational Services	34.1	24.5	26.1	15.0	x	46.1	x
Construction	25.4	x	x	x	x	37.9	x
Machinery and Equipment	8.7	x	x	x	x	8.1	10.3
Health Care and Social Assistance	40.7	x	x	x	x	30.3	28.2
Construction	x	x	x	x	x	x	22.3
Machinery and Equipment	x	x	x	x	x	x	5.9
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Construction	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Machinery and Equipment	x	x	x	x	x	0.6	x
Accommodation and Food services	x	x	x	x	13.2	11.4	15.6
Construction	x	x	x	x	x	8.6	11.6
Machinery and Equipment	x	x	x	x	x	2.8	4.0
Other services (except Public Administration)	x	x	x	6.1	x	x	x
Construction	x	x	x	x	x	1.0	x
Machinery and Equipment	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Public Administration	136.6	156.8	97.6	117.7	85.7	114.9	103.7
Construction	121.6	142.4	82.7	91.5	71.5	95.6	83.9
Machinery and Equipment	15.0	14.4	14.9	26.2	14.2	19.3	19.8
<b>Total Capital expenditures</b>	<b>530.2</b>	<b>568.6</b>	<b>507.4</b>	<b>472.7</b>	<b>540.9</b>	<b>627.2</b>	<b>584.1</b>
Construction	300.3	329.9	260.9	221.5	277.9	348.0	307.1
Machinery and Equipment	229.9	238.7	246.5	251.2	263.0	279.2	277.0
<b>Total Repair expenditures</b>	<b>186.9</b>	<b>193.3</b>	<b>233.3</b>	<b>233.9</b>	<b>194.9</b>	..	..
Construction	79.9	68.2	82.5	92.4	62.8	..	..
Machinery and Equipment	107.0	125.0	150.8	141.4	132.1	..	..
<b>Total Capital and Repair expenditures</b>	<b>717.1</b>	<b>761.9</b>	<b>740.7</b>	<b>706.6</b>	<b>735.8</b>	..	..
Construction	380.2	398.1	343.4	313.9	340.7	..	..
Machinery and Equipment	336.9	363.7	397.3	392.6	395.1	..	..

actual expenditures 2012-2016; preliminary actual expenditures 2017; intentions 2018

r: revised data p: preliminary data i: intentions

x: confidential data ..: not applicable F: Too unreliable to be published

Totals may not equal sum of components due to confidential data.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 029-0045](#) - Capital and repair expenditures, by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), Canada, provinces and territories, annual (dollars)

TABLE 56

**PUBLIC INVESTMENT, 2009-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ MILLIONS)**

YEAR	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES			REPAIR EXPENDITURES			TOTAL EXPENDITURES
	Construction	Machinery	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery	Sub-Total	
2009	216.5	42.6	259.1	35.9	14.5	50.4	309.5
2010	229.4	41.7	271.1	44.4	27.1	71.5	342.6
2011	294.5	71.7	366.2	31.0	22.4	53.4	419.6
2012	199.8	40.1	239.9	50.8	16.3	67.1	307.0
2013	206.8	32.1	238.9	34.1	17.6	51.8	290.7
2014	140.9	29.3	170.2	49.3	18.6	67.9	238.1
2015	122.4	39.5	161.9	46.0	21.3	67.3	229.2
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	168.0	37.7	205.7	33.9	27.4	61.3	267.0
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	192.6	34.5	227.1	..	..	..	..
2018 <sup>(i)</sup>	154.0	38.2	192.2	..	..	..	..

**PRIVATE INVESTMENT, 2009-2018  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ MILLIONS)**

YEAR	CAPITAL EXPENDITURES			REPAIR EXPENDITURES			TOTAL EXPENDITURES
	Construction	Machinery	Sub-Total	Construction	Machinery	Sub-Total	
2009	105.3	212.1	317.4	31.8	97.5	129.3	446.7
2010	100.3	188.2	288.5	35.1	110.7	145.8	434.3
2011	122.1	221.0	343.1	41.4	109.2	150.6	493.7
2012	100.5	189.8	290.3	29.2	90.7	119.9	410.2
2013	123.1	206.5	329.7	34.1	107.4	141.5	471.2
2014	120.1	217.2	337.2	33.2	132.2	165.4	502.6
2015	99.2	211.7	310.8	46.4	120.1	166.5	477.3
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	109.9	225.3	335.2	29.0	104.7	133.7	468.9
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	155.4	244.7	400.1	..	..	..	..
2018 <sup>(i)</sup>	153.2	238.8	392.0	..	..	..	..

r: revised data p: preliminary data i: intentions - not applicable

Notes: Actual expenditures 2009-2016, preliminary actual 2017, intentions 2018

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 029-0048](#) - Capital and repair expenditures, by type of ownership, Canada, provinces and territories, annual (dollars)

TABLE 57

**NON-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION INVESTMENT, 2008-2017  
BY YEAR AND QUARTER, SEASONALLY ADJUSTED  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

Year	Industrial	Commercial	Government & Institutional	Total Investment
2008	18,739	48,047	26,972	93,758
2009	22,748	65,141	40,296	128,185
2010	14,336	48,207	37,164	99,707
2011	26,954	71,817	67,415	166,186
2012	35,142	85,086	49,665	169,893
2013	16,055	72,836	49,379	138,270
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	31,859	72,541	43,999	148,399
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	18,594	59,678	30,958	109,230
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	30,932	61,150	31,405	123,487
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	28,747	72,647	37,980	139,374
Annual change (%)	-7.1	18.8	20.9	12.9
1st Quarter 2017	7,220	19,480	8,824	35,524
2nd Quarter 2017	6,179	18,069	9,997	34,245
3rd Quarter 2017	6,437	19,433	10,473	36,343
4th Quarter 2017	8,911	15,665	8,686	33,262

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 026-0016](#) - Investment in non-residential building construction, by type of building, province and census metropolitan area (CMA), quarterly (dollars)

TABLE 58

**RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION INVESTMENT, 2008-2017  
BY YEAR AND QUARTER, SEASONALLY ADJUSTED  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Singles</b>	<b>Multi-unit Dwellings</b>	<b>Others</b>	<b>Total Investment</b>
2008	100,510	22,777	141,148	264,435
2009	87,784	41,853	147,690	277,327
2010	84,421	50,489	157,296	292,206
2011	89,810	50,472	161,616	301,898
2012	85,068	60,301	167,349	312,718
2013	70,062	65,031	172,386	307,479
2014	64,082	31,142	180,043	275,267
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	76,142	32,137	178,368	286,647
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	70,786	38,719	190,317	299,822
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	133,730	45,686	218,805	398,221
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	<i>88.9</i>	<i>18.0</i>	<i>15.0</i>	<i>32.8</i>
1st Quarter 2017	18,525	8,829	29,907	57,261
2nd Quarter 2017	29,202	8,303	55,251	92,756
3rd Quarter 2017	40,876	13,767	73,778	128,421
4th Quarter 2017	45,127	14,787	59,869	119,783

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 026-0013](#) - Residential values, by type of investment, quarterly (dollars)

TABLE 59

**HOUSING STARTS, COMPLETIONS AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION  
BY YEAR AND QUARTER, 2016-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

<b>Year and Quarter</b>	<b>Housing Starts</b>	<b>Housing Completions</b>	<b>Under Construction</b>
<b>2016</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>*</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	<i>-0.4%</i>	<i>51.3%</i>	
1st Quarter	67	214	329
2nd Quarter	157	113	373
3rd Quarter	245	133	463
4th Quarter	87	133	415
<b>2017</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>*</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	<i>63.8%</i>	<i>18.9%</i>	
1st Quarter	136	105	444
2nd Quarter	246	274	416
3rd Quarter	292	127	584
4th Quarter	237	199	621

\* data not calculable

Source: Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation. Statistics Canada CANSIM [Table 027-0008](#) - housing starts, under construction and completions, all areas, quarterly (units)

TABLE 60

**HOUSING STARTS BY TYPE OF UNIT, 2006-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Single-detached	512	573	521	430	396	431	387	282	292	286	305	549
Semi-detached and duplex	62	100	59	56	69	70	94	71	52	58	44	98
Row housing	13	23	54	68	50	47	127	36	43	44	96	96
Apartments and others	151	54	78	323	241	392	333	247	124	170	111	168
<b>TOTAL STARTS</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>911</b>
Annual change (%)	-14.4%	1.6%	-5.1%	23.2%	-13.8%	24.3%	0.1%	-32.4%	-19.7%	9.2%	-0.4%	63.8%

Notes: *Single-detached* is a one-dwelling unit completely separated on all sides.

*Semi-detached* includes each one of two dwellings separated by a common wall extending from ground to roof, or by a garage. Linked houses were included in this category prior to 1982, but are now included with single-detached. Similarly, duplexes which are described as double dwellings, one above the other, are now included with the category *Apartments and others*.

*Row housing* comprises single-attached houses in a row of three or more dwellings. Row duplexes are not included in this category, but are classified under *Apartments and others*.

*Apartments and others* includes dwelling units found in a wide range of structures such as: duplexes, double-duplexes, triplexes, row-duplexes, apartments proper, and dwellings over, or at the back of, a store or other non-residential structure.

Source: Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation; Statistics Canada CANSIM [Table 027-0009](#) - Housing starts, under construction and completions, all areas, annual (units)

TABLE 61

**ANNUAL VACANCY RATE, 2006-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(PERCENT)**

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Charlottetown	4.8	4.1	2.2	3.0	2.2	3.4	5.7	8.0	5.4	4.2	1.5	0.8
Summerside	8.7	3.2	4.2	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.2	3.0	3.1	7.6	4.0	3.0

Source: Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation. Statistics Canada CANSIM [Table 027-0012](#) - Vacancy rates, apartment structures of six units and over, privately initiated in urban centres of 50,000 and over, annual (rate)  
CANSIM [Table 027-0013](#) - Vacancy rates, apartment structures of six units and over, privately initiated in urban centres of 10,000 to 49,999, annual (rate)

TABLE 62

**AVERAGE MONTHLY APARTMENT RENT, 2006-2017  
CHARLOTTETOWN, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(DOLLARS)**

Year	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Bachelor units	423	435	432	447	477	490	513	531	523	533	560	576
One bedroom units	505	524	538	560	577	602	631	649	671	685	703	733
Two bedroom units	638	659	672	701	731	761	803	804	836	830	872	901
Three bedroom units	733	769	798	801	834	906	952	969	947	966	970	1,022

Source: Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation. Statistics Canada CANSIM [Table 027-0040](#) - Average rents for areas with a population of 10,000 and over, annual (dollars)

TABLE 63

**VALUE OF BUILDING PERMITS BY TYPE, 2000-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ THOUSANDS)**

Year	Total Permits	Annual Growth (%)	Total Residential	Total Non-Residential	Institutional / Governmental	Commercial	Industrial
2000	98,758	-29.9	54,929	43,829	5,803	25,204	12,822
2001	217,189	119.9	64,258	152,931	52,640	71,172	29,119
2002	146,170	-32.7	96,363	49,807	14,731	27,599	7,477
2003	178,099	21.8	89,241	88,858	13,160	60,005	15,693
2004	223,841	25.7	137,065	86,776	25,045	53,171	8,560
2005	243,986	9.0	131,628	112,358	7,149	75,789	29,420
2006	206,953	-15.2	126,462	80,491	26,220	33,605	20,666
2007	163,845	-20.8	114,072	49,773	6,211	28,312	15,250
2008	216,945	32.4	118,254	98,691	43,746	44,071	10,874
2009	178,575	-17.7	115,104	63,471	11,744	40,867	10,860
2010	259,901	45.5	144,789	115,112	53,737	47,386	13,989
2011	242,405	-6.7	132,289	110,116	22,761	64,001	23,354
2012	281,491	16.1	172,453	109,038	38,532	53,809	16,697
2013	225,977	-19.7	114,143	111,834	43,019	49,577	19,238
2014	196,352	-13.1	118,109	78,243	12,823	52,086	13,334
2015	196,053	-0.2	115,319	80,734	25,963	39,308	15,463
2016	219,166	11.8	136,174	82,992	13,628	49,950	19,414
2017	300,384	37.1	196,746	103,638	30,873	50,315	22,450

**NUMBER OF RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS**  
**BY TYPE OF DWELLING, 2000-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Year	Total Permits	Annual Growth (%)	Single Family Dwellings	Apartments & Conversions	Double & Row Dwellings	Cottages
2000	513	-33.1	378	72	12	51
2001	650	26.7	415	130	28	77
2002	1,015	56.2	654	191	80	90
2003	840	-17.2	564	175	59	42
2004	1,095	30.4	834	105	92	64
2005	1,070	-2.3	647	303	69	51
2006	911	-14.9	637	163	43	68
2007	771	-15.4	591	73	73	34
2008	723	-6.2	521	121	65	16
2009	731	1.1	400	215	99	17
2010	928	26.9	479	278	161	10
2011	953	2.7	440	447	48	18
2012	1,086	14.0	534	385	139	28
2013	654	-39.8	376	200	51	27
2014	665	1.7	374	207	67	17
2015	632	-5.0	348	202	60	22
2016	722	14.2	426	159	109	28
2017	996	38.0	599	249	126	22

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 026-0001](#) - Building permits, residential values and number of units, by type of dwelling, monthly

Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 026-0006](#) - Building permits, by type of structure and area, seasonally adjusted, monthly (dollars unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 64

**FARM CASH RECEIPTS, 2009-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ THOUSANDS)**

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Grains <sup>(1)</sup>	17,082	19,206	29,822	40,720	42,224	35,061	33,944	31,396	33,984
Potatoes	215,837	203,757	257,422	246,295	242,917	233,570	233,554	249,096	242,210
Fruits	5,810	9,276	10,502	9,067	10,494	13,460	10,597	10,410	7,098
Other crops <sup>(2)</sup>	17,647	19,284	20,647	22,830	25,757	27,768	25,409	28,598	31,697
<b>Total Crops</b>	<b>256,376</b>	<b>251,523</b>	<b>318,393</b>	<b>318,912</b>	<b>321,392</b>	<b>309,859</b>	<b>303,504</b>	<b>319,500</b>	<b>314,989</b>
Cattle and calves	19,104	21,318	19,654	21,804	23,091	32,802	40,320	29,636	29,861
Hogs	10,793	14,711	14,686	15,677	14,451	15,361	12,201	9,148	9,562
Dairy products	71,243	71,266	73,944	75,862	76,008	75,845	75,149	80,369	85,662
Eggs	4,187	4,545	5,172	5,217	5,520	5,214	5,590	5,713	5,827
Other livestock and products	13,355	13,497	19,881	24,407	25,337	17,061	18,181	18,431	17,060
<b>Total Livestock &amp; Products</b>	<b>118,682</b>	<b>125,337</b>	<b>133,337</b>	<b>142,967</b>	<b>144,407</b>	<b>146,283</b>	<b>151,441</b>	<b>143,297</b>	<b>147,972</b>
Net Income Stabilization Account	2,072	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crop Insurance payments	23,953	17,177	20,137	12,349	23,994	12,870	16,517	14,001	22,216
AgriInvest/Agri-Stability	9,634	13,474	12,580	8,412	7,019	9,263	6,478	7,686	8,135
Other payments (3)	4	2,811	137	69	160	132	99	124	363
<b>Total Payments</b>	<b>35,663</b>	<b>33,462</b>	<b>32,854</b>	<b>20,830</b>	<b>31,173</b>	<b>22,265</b>	<b>23,094</b>	<b>21,811</b>	<b>30,714</b>
<b>Total Cash Receipts</b>	<b>410,721</b>	<b>410,321</b>	<b>484,584</b>	<b>482,709</b>	<b>496,972</b>	<b>478,407</b>	<b>478,039</b>	<b>484,608</b>	<b>493,675</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>-0.1</i>	<i>18.1</i>	<i>-0.4</i>	<i>3.0</i>	<i>-3.7</i>	<i>-0.1</i>	<i>1.4</i>	<i>1.9</i>

r: revised data p: preliminary data x: confidential data --: nil

Note 1: Wheat, oats, barley and soybeans.

Note 2: Includes floriculture and nursery products.

Note 3: *Other payments* are payments under several federal, provincial, and joint federal/provincial programs.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 002-0001](#) - Farm cash receipts, annual (dollars)

**TABLE 65**

**INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS  
FROM FARMING OPERATIONS, 2009-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Farm Cash Receipts	410,721	410,321	484,584	482,709	496,972	478,407	478,039	484,608	493,675
Income in kind	480	419	339	332	333	330	326	319	323
Realized Gross Income	411,201	410,740	484,923	483,041	497,305	478,737	478,365	484,927	493,998
Operating/depreciation charges	402,933	388,468	410,088	431,457	431,298	431,626	434,448	440,536	448,186
Realized Net Income	8,267	22,271	74,835	51,584	66,007	47,111	43,917	44,391	45,812
Value of Inventory changes	-3,169	17,093	-12,920	7,874	-649	5,097	2,916	-549	-12,103
<b>Total Net Income</b>	<b>5,098</b>	<b>39,365</b>	<b>61,915</b>	<b>59,458</b>	<b>65,358</b>	<b>52,208</b>	<b>46,833</b>	<b>43,843</b>	<b>33,709</b>

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 002-0009](#) - Net farm income, annual (dollars)

**TABLE 66**

**ANNUAL FARM PRODUCT PRICE INDEX, 2009-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

2007=100	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
<b>Total Index</b>	<b>123.1</b>	<b>118.5</b>	<b>132.5</b>	<b>136.8</b>	<b>134.7</b>	<b>140.7</b>	<b>139.1</b>	<b>136.3</b>	<b>137.2</b>
Annual change (%)	15.0	-3.7	11.8	3.2	-1.5	4.5	-1.1	-2.0	0.7
<b>Total crops</b>	<b>133.9</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>139.9</b>	<b>145.1</b>	<b>140.6</b>	<b>144.1</b>	<b>141.9</b>	<b>142.7</b>	<b>143.6</b>
Annual change (%)	22.8	-6.9	12.2	3.7	-3.1	2.5	-1.5	0.6	0.6
Grains	108.3	102.6	127.9	142.1	126.6	108.1	116.4	96.6	99.2
Fruit	50.5	69.9	72.7	74.8	77.4	67.5	63.4	46.1	34.4
Vegetables	100.5	112.7	120.1	101.6	119.5	121.6	129.4	150.9	157.0
Potatoes	142.8	130.2	146.0	152.0	146.4	153.7	150.2	152.2	153.4
<b>Total Livestock</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>107.5</b>	<b>119.2</b>	<b>122.0</b>	<b>124.3</b>	<b>134.9</b>	<b>134.6</b>	<b>124.7</b>	<b>125.5</b>
Annual change (%)	0.3	3.8	10.9	2.3	1.9	8.5	-0.2	-7.4	0.6
Cattle and calves	105.0	107.4	132.2	147.1	149.8	205.2	246.7	191.3	187.0
Hogs	97.5	118.6	136.3	133.8	142.3	179.7	140.1	133.4	144.3
Poultry	115.9	111.6	127.6	132.1	134.5	128.3	122.3	120.6	119.5
Eggs	105.0	109.3	120.2	128.9	133.2	129.2	131.8	131.6	130.5
Dairy	104.8	103.6	109.0	108.2	109.0	113.2	107.6	107.6	107.9

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 002-0069](#) - Farm product price index (FPPI), annual (index, 2007=100)

TABLE 67

**POTATO ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, FARM PRICE AND VALUE, 1998-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Year	Area Harvested (acres)	Average Yield / Seeded Acre (cwt.)	Production ('000 cwts.)	Average Farm price (\$/cwt.)	Total Farm Value (\$ '000s)
1998	110,000	265	29,150	7.63	218,355
1999	110,000	260	28,600	6.94	195,617
2000	108,000	270	29,160	6.21	139,947
2001	107,000	172	18,404	10.52	192,511
2002	107,500	280	30,100	7.71	229,825
2003	105,500	265	27,958	5.87	162,248
2004	105,500	275	29,013	5.79	165,411
2005	96,000	275	26,400	8.97	234,915
2006	95,800	310	29,698	6.94	201,812
2007	96,000	285	27,360	8.19	221,978
2008	89,000	280	24,920	10.18	249,212
2009	82,000	300	24,600	9.40	227,673
2010	86,000	300	25,800	10.86	277,361
2011	86,000	285	24,510	11.72	284,983
2012	87,500	278	24,284	10.82	257,470
2013	89,000	281	25,009	n.a.	n.a.
2014	90,200	280	25,240	n.a.	n.a.
2015	89,000	279	24,850	n.a.	n.a.
2016	88,700	290	25,723	n.a.	n.a.
2017	87,000	272	23,664	n.a.	n.a.

n.a.: data not available 1 cwt = 45.4 kg.

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 001-0014](#) - Area, production and farm value of potatoes, annual

TABLE 68

**DISPOSITION OF POTATOES, 2008-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(THOUSAND CWTS)**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total potato production	24,920	24,600	25,800	24,510	24,284	25,009	25,240	24,850	25,723
Table/seed potato shipments:	5,803	5,940	7,217	7,015	6,224	6,661	6,334	6,271	6,777
<i>Canadian destinations</i>	2,731	3,023	2,962	3,561	3,144	2,890	2,913	2,728	3,109
<i>U.S. destinations</i>	2,336	1,992	2,314	2,707	1,782	2,427	2,470	2,523	2,917
<i>Other</i>	736	925	1,941	746	1,297	1,345	981	1,019	751
Processing / Local Use	13,257	13,309	13,565	13,344	13,200	13,624	14,213	13,628	14,402
Local Seed for Next Crop	1,641	1,530	1,582	1,661	1,591	1,615	1,591	1,601	1,615
Cullage	4,146	3,873	3,385	2,487	3,270	2,795	2,939	2,853	2,945
Total disposition	24,847	24,651	25,748	24,507	24,284	24,696	25,077	24,353	25,739

1 cwt = 45.4 kg

Note: The data provided above is on a crop year basis, i.e. the potatoes produced in one year are marketed over two successive calendar years.

Total may not equal sum of components due to rounding.

Source: Prince Edward Island Potato Board.

TABLE 69

**SUPPLY-DISPOSITION OF FARM ANIMALS, 2015-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(THOUSAND HEAD)**

	Cattle and Calves			Hogs			Sheep and Lambs		
	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
1. Inventory at January 1	61.2	59.7	58.1	46.9	42.2	36.9	7.5	8.1	8.2
2. Animals born	22.2	19.8	23.3	85.3	77.7	76.1	4.7	4.4	4.5
3. Interprovincial imports	3.2	4.2	5.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. International imports	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>5. Total Supply (1+2+3+4)</b>	<b>86.6</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>87.1</b>	<b>132.2</b>	<b>119.9</b>	<b>113.0</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>12.7</b>
6. Slaughter	17.7	15.5	16.1	58.2	42.3	45.1	1.3	1.3	1.1
7. Interprovincial exports	5.7	6.8	6.8	22.2	27.5	26.5	1.4	1.5	1.5
8. International exports	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.2	10.4	4.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
9. Deaths and condemnations	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.8	2.6	1.4	1.5	1.6
<b>10. Total Disposition (6+7+8+9)</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>78.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.2</b>
<b>11. Inventory at January 1</b>	<b>59.7</b>	<b>58.1</b>	<b>60.9</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>36.9</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.5</b>
Annual change (%)	-2.5	-2.7	4.8	-10.0	-12.6	-6.0	8.0	1.2	3.7

r: revised data      p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada.

CANSIM [Table 003-0083](#) - Cattle statistics, supply and disposition of cattle, annual (head);

CANSIM [Table 003-0102](#) - Hogs statistics, supply and disposition of hogs, semi-annual (head);

CANSIM [Table 003-0094](#) - Sheep statistics, supply and disposition of sheep and lambs, annual (head)

TABLE 70

**SUPPLY AND DISPOSITION OF MINK, 2008-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
1. Inventory at January 1	x	21,700	33,500	39,500	39,800	41,200	41,700	37,400	33,300
2. Bought or taken as boarders	x	5,000	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
3. Born	55,000	67,000	117,000	135,000	140,500	142,000	139,900	152,000	109,800
<b>4. Total Supply (1+2+3)</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>93,700</b>	<b>150,500</b>	<b>174,500</b>	<b>180,300</b>	<b>183,200</b>	<b>181,600</b>	<b>189,400</b>	<b>143,100</b>
5. Sold alive and boarders removed	0	0	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
6. Died or escaped	3,000	3,500	8,500	7,000	10,000	9,400	12,000	9,400	9,000
7. Pelted	47,000	56,700	103,800	134,300	135,000	133,100	127,400	148,300	98,700
<b>8. Output (5+6+7)</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>60,200</b>	<b>112,300</b>	<b>141,300</b>	<b>145,000</b>	<b>142,500</b>	<b>139,400</b>	<b>157,700</b>	<b>107,700</b>
<b>9. Inventory at December 31</b>	<b>21,700</b>	<b>33,500</b>	<b>39,500</b>	<b>39,800</b>	<b>41,200</b>	<b>41,700</b>	<b>37,400</b>	<b>33,300</b>	<b>32,600</b>
Annual change (%)		54.4	17.9	0.8	3.5	1.2	-10.3	-11.0	-2.1
<b>Number of Farms</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 003-0015](#) - Supply and disposition of mink and fox on fur farms, annual (number unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 71

**CAPITAL VALUE OF ALL FARMS, 2001-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

Year	Total Farm Value		Land and Buildings		Implements & Machinery <sup>(1)</sup>		Livestock & Poultry <sup>(2)</sup>	
	Value \$ '000s	Growth %	Value \$ '000s	Growth %	Value \$ '000s	Growth %	Value \$ '000s	Growth %
2001	1,606,777	1.1	1,201,110	0.2	303,056	2.6	102,611	6.5
2002	1,622,257	1.0	1,219,607	1.5	308,780	1.9	93,870	-8.5
2003	1,633,055	0.7	1,241,397	1.8	314,444	1.8	77,214	-17.7
2004	1,663,372	1.9	1,272,749	2.5	319,205	1.5	71,418	-7.5
2005	1,689,268	1.6	1,291,530	1.5	321,110	0.6	76,628	7.3
2006	1,715,783	1.6	1,311,051	1.5	324,085	0.9	80,647	5.2
2007	1,724,906	0.5	1,315,510	0.3	329,527	1.7	79,869	-1.0
2008	1,675,971	-2.8	1,279,947	-2.7	325,701	-1.2	70,323	-12.0
2009	1,652,046	-1.4	1,269,715	-0.8	323,275	-0.7	59,056	-16.0
2010	1,665,333	0.8	1,273,759	0.3	331,322	2.5	60,252	2.0
2011	1,712,564	2.8	1,310,665	2.9	337,923	2.0	63,977	6.2
2012	1,786,692	4.3	1,358,593	3.7	354,634	4.9	73,464	14.8
2013	1,883,132	5.4	1,443,497	6.2	373,118	5.2	66,518	-9.5
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	1,975,669	4.9	1,510,666	4.7	385,282	3.3	79,721	19.8
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2,090,951	5.8	1,603,835	6.2	397,092	3.1	90,024	12.9
2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2,200,525	5.2	1,725,982	7.6	405,255	2.1	69,288	-23.0
2017 <sup>(p)</sup>	2,414,351	9.7	1,927,921	11.7	415,820	2.6	70,610	1.9

Note 1: Automobiles and trucks are included.

Note 2: *Livestock and poultry* includes the value of animal and fur farms.

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 002-0007](#) - Value of farm capital, at July 1, annual (dollars)

TABLE 72

**FARM DEBT OUTSTANDING AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2011-2017  
CLASSIFIED BY LENDER, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

	2011	2012	2013	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Chartered Banks	318,027	279,813	278,670	299,179	327,471	347,592	389,280
Federal Government Agencies	172,237	181,605	188,086	195,313	214,520	227,416	228,090
Provincial Government Agencies	38,907	39,145	39,630	45,711	46,379	47,881	44,323
Credit Unions	41,516	28,113	25,176	30,046	46,233	48,909	54,303
Insurance, Trust and Loan Comp.	12,939	20,257	13,001	9,522	5,433	8,120	6,591
Private Individuals and Others	36,913	28,993	58,292	41,515	38,784	45,634	45,384
Advance Payment Programs	50,598	43,622	48,608	54,447	55,169	55,496	54,465
<b>TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING</b>	<b>671,137</b>	<b>621,548</b>	<b>651,464</b>	<b>675,732</b>	<b>733,989</b>	<b>781,048</b>	<b>822,436</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	-5.2	-7.4	4.8	3.7	8.6	6.4	5.3

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Notes: *Private Individuals and Others* includes credit owed to: supply and finance companies, dealers, stores, private individuals and other unclassified credit sources.

For those institutions providing data based on fiscal year ending March 31, the debt outstanding at that time is used to represent the debt at December 31 of the previous year.

*Advance Payments Programs* were taken out of the cash receipts estimates from 1971 to date and moved to the debt outstanding series. These payments are a type of loan made to farmers since no transaction occurs at the time of the advance. Estimates are derived from data supplied by the Canadian Wheat Board and Agriculture Canada.

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 002-0008](#) - Farm debt outstanding, classified by lender, annual (dollars)

TABLE 73

**COMPARISON OF SELECTED CENSUS FARM DATA, 2001, 2006, 2011 AND 2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	2001	2006	2011	2016	Inter-Censal Change (%)	
					2001 / 2016	2011 / 2016
Total number of census farms	1,845	1,700	1,495	1,353	-26.7	-9.5
Total farm population	6,070	5,295	5,150	n.a.		
Area in census farms	646,137	619,885	594,324	575,490	-10.9	-3.2
Area owned (acres)	477,515	485,003	460,709	430,857	-9.8	-6.5
Area rented or leased (acres)	168,622	134,882	133,615	144,633	-14.2	8.2
Land in crops	433,641	423,281	410,712	400,322	-7.7	-2.5
Summerfallow	520	571	195	63	-87.9	-67.7
Improved pasture	29,192	26,803	21,007	24,435	-16.3	16.3
All other land <sup>(1)</sup>	182,784	169,230	162,410	150,670	-17.6	-7.2
Total capital value	\$1,605,122,021	\$1,718,280,687	\$1,711,147,306	\$2,225,599,743	38.7	30.1
Value of land and buildings <sup>(2)</sup>	\$1,201,110,348	\$1,311,050,613	\$1,310,664,638	\$1,757,775,517	46.3	34.1
Value of machinery and equipment	\$303,055,802	\$324,084,650	\$337,922,693	\$384,068,845	26.7	13.7
Value of livestock and poultry	\$100,955,871	\$83,145,424	\$62,559,975	\$83,755,381	-17.0	33.9

Note 1: All other land includes Christmas tree area.

Note 2: Data include the value of land and buildings on rented property.

Source: Statistics Canada, 2001 Census of Agriculture, Tables 5, 6 and 29;

2006 and 2011 Census of Agriculture, Farm and Farm Operator Data, catalogue no. 95-640-XWE.

2016 Census of Agriculture, CANSIM Tables 004-0200, 004-0203, 004-0204, 004-0234

TABLE 74

**SELECTED 2016 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE STATISTICS  
BY COUNTY, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	Kings	Queens	Prince	TOTAL P.E.I.
Total number of farms	240	679	434	1,353
Total area of farms (acres)	107,529	229,261	238,700	575,490
Average acres per farm	448.0	337.6	550.0	425.3
Type of farm operation management:				
Individual or family farm	143	395	214	752
Partnership:	54	129	60	243
with written agreement	17	31	15	63
without written agreement	37	98	45	180
Legally-constituted company:	43	155	160	358
family	40	140	148	328
non-family	2	11	8	21
other <sup>(1)</sup>	1	4	4	9

Note 1: Farms operated by institutions, community pastures, etc.

Source: Statistics Canada, 2016 Census of Agriculture, CANSIM Tables 004-0200, 004-0204, 004-0230

TABLE 75

**CENSUS FARM DATA BY GROSS RECEIPTS CLASS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2001, 2006, 2011 AND 2016**

Total Value of Agricultural Products Sold	2001		2006		2011		2016	
	Number of Farms	%	Number of Farms	%	Number of Farms	%	Number of Farms	%
\$250,000 and more	433	23.5	425	25.0	406	27.2	429	31.7
\$100,000 - \$249,999	312	16.9	212	12.5	196	13.1	165	12.2
\$50,000 - \$99,999	234	12.7	217	12.8	140	9.4	149	11.0
\$25,000 - \$49,999	196	10.6	145	8.5	144	9.6	194	14.3
\$10,000 - \$24,999	315	17.1	299	17.6	267	17.9	230	17.0
under \$10,000	355	19.2	402	23.6	342	22.9	186	13.7
<b>Total number of farms</b>	<b>1,845</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>100.0</b>

TABLE 76

**TOTAL NUMBER OF FARMS, BY INDUSTRY GROUP  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2001, 2006, 2011 and 2016**

Product Type	2001		2006		2011		2016	
	Number of Farms	%	Number of Farms	%	Number of Farms	%	Number of Farms	%
Cattle ranching and farming	766	41.5	602	35.4	431	28.8	415	30.7
Hog and pig farming	95	5.1	71	4.2	21	1.4	13	1.0
Poultry and egg production	25	1.4	29	1.7	19	1.3	22	1.6
Sheep and goat farming	18	1.0	17	1.0	24	1.6	17	1.3
Other animal production	133	7.2	171	10.1	156	10.4	115	8.5
Oilseed and grain farming	57	3.1	75	4.4	139	9.3	148	10.9
Vegetable and melon farming	403	21.8	384	22.6	299	20.0	250	18.5
Fruit and tree-nut farming	108	5.9	153	9.0	173	11.6	175	12.9
Greenhouse, nursery and floriculture	41	2.2	34	2.0	40	2.7	35	2.6
Other crop farming	199	10.8	164	9.6	193	12.9	163	12.0
<b>Total Farms</b>	<b>1,845</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,700</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1,353</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Statistics Canada. 2001 Census of Agriculture, Table 29;  
2006 and 2011 Census of Agriculture, Farm and Farm Operator Data, catalogue no. 95-640-XWE.  
2016 Census of Agriculture, CANSIM Tables 004-0200, 004-0233

TABLE 77

**ESTIMATES OF PRIMARY FOREST PRODUCTION, 2009-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(THOUSAND CUBIC METERS)**

<b>Product</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
Sawlogs	33	41	61	65	48	48	n/a	36
Pulpwood and pulp chips	19	27	27	30	16	31	n/a	22
Miscellaneous products	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Veneer and OSB	1	1	1	0	5	0	n/a	0
<b>TOTAL INDUSTRIAL WOOD</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>n/a</b>	<b>58</b>
Fuelwood <sup>(r)</sup>	230	262	198	288	227	227	n/a	233
Energy chips and sawmill residue	42	53	99	59	59	59	n/a	49
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTION</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>n/a</b>	<b>340</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	<i>-7.1</i>	<i>18.2</i>	<i>0.5</i>	<i>14.5</i>	<i>-19.7</i>	<i>2.8</i>		

Source: Prince Edward Island Department of Communities, Land and Environment

TABLE 78

**FISH LANDINGS AND VALUES, 2014-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(MILLIONS)**

<b>Species</b>	<b>2014</b>		<b>2015</b>		<b>2016 <sup>(r)</sup></b>		<b>2017 <sup>(p)</sup></b>	
	<b>Weight lbs.</b>	<b>Value \$</b>	<b>Weight lbs.</b>	<b>Value \$</b>	<b>Weight lbs.</b>	<b>Value \$</b>	<b>Weight lbs.</b>	<b>Value \$</b>
Groundfish	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.7	0.1	0.8
Pelagic and estuarial fish	14.8	5.7	13.6	4.4	12.9	11.6	14.2	14.6
Molluscs and crustaceans	93.3	169.1	91.3	213	92.5	255.7	103.9	308.7
<i>Lobster</i>	29.8	113.3	32.2	150.2	30.6	193.3	36.4	225.9
<i>Other</i>	63.5	55.8	59.1	62.8	61.9	62.4	67.5	82.8
Seaplants	4.4	0.6	0.0	0	2.0	0.2	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL WEIGHT / VALUE</b>	<b>112.7</b>	<b>175.9</b>	<b>105.1</b>	<b>218.0</b>	<b>107.5</b>	<b>268.2</b>	<b>118.2</b>	<b>324.1</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	<i>-3.7</i>	<i>14.1</i>	<i>-6.7</i>	<i>23.9</i>	<i>2.3</i>	<i>23.0</i>	<i>10.0</i>	<i>20.8</i>

r: revised data   p: preliminary data   1 lb. = 0.45 kg

Source: Statistics Division, Gulf Region, Canada Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Canadian Coast Guard;  
Prince Edward Island Department of Agriculture and Fisheries

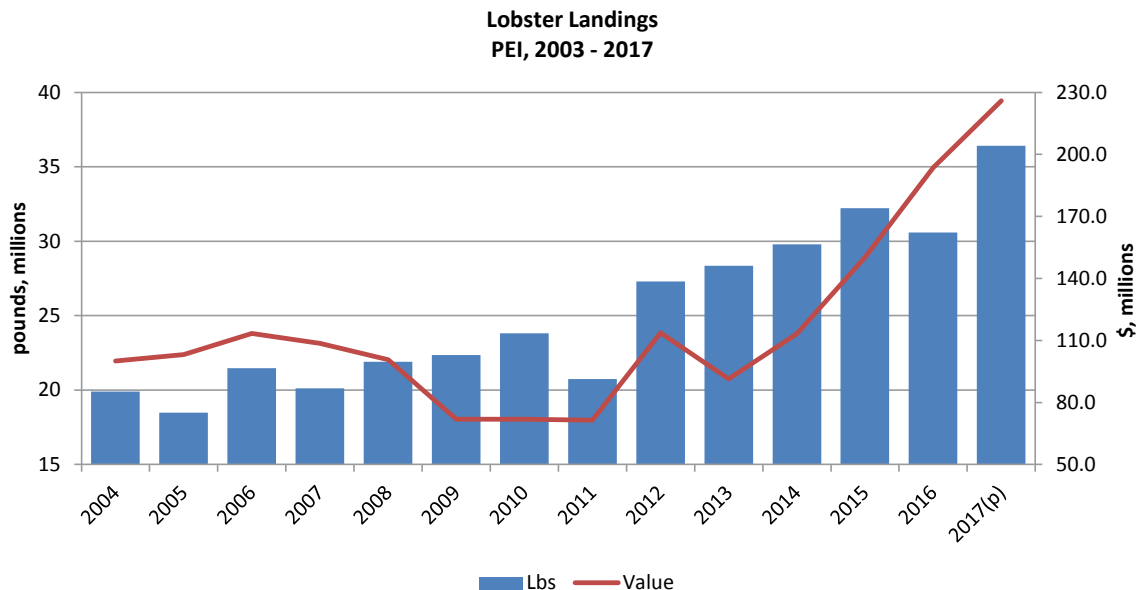
**TABLE 79**

**LOBSTER LANDING STATISTICS, 2003-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	Weight		Value	
	Total (lbs)	Annual Change (%)	Total (\$)	Annual Change (%)
<b>2003</b>	20,017,864	0.6%	108,308,010	2.8%
<b>2004</b>	19,905,972	-0.6%	100,099,421	-7.6%
<b>2005</b>	18,484,601	-7.1%	103,222,000	3.1%
<b>2006</b>	21,480,012	16.2%	113,391,000	9.9%
<b>2007</b>	20,124,034	-6.3%	108,647,000	-4.2%
<b>2008</b>	21,902,342	8.8%	100,740,249	-7.3%
<b>2009</b>	22,356,769	2.1%	71,895,000	-28.6%
<b>2010</b>	23,821,531	6.6%	71,833,585	-0.1%
<b>2011</b>	20,737,679	-12.9%	71,439,410	-0.5%
<b>2012</b>	27,298,008	31.6%	113,756,871	59.2%
<b>2013</b>	28,358,617	3.9%	91,385,247	-19.7%
<b>2014</b>	29,798,137	5.1%	113,274,692	24.0%
<b>2015</b>	32,209,203	8.1%	150,190,049	32.6%
<b>2016</b>	30,582,023	-5.1%	193,604,207	28.9%
<b>2017<sup>(p)</sup></b>	36,401,489	19.0%	225,877,410	16.7%

p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Division, Gulf Region, Canada Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Canadian Coast Guard & Prince Edward Island Department of Agriculture and Fisheries



**TABLE 80**  
**AVERAGE PRICE RECEIVED BY FISHERS, 2010-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(CENTS PER POUND ROUND WEIGHT)**

SPECIES	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Cod	70.0	87.8	112.0	95.4	96.5	59.0	56.5	55.0
Hake	0.0	0.0	36.0	52.4	30.4	n/a	38.5	n/a
Herring	14.8	14.6	27.0	20.8	16.6	18.3	32.5	40.0
Mackerel	36.3	44.2	46.0	34.2	50.1	60.0	76.7	75.0
Smelts	35.0	45.5	112.0	75.8	32.0	30.0	n/a	70.0
Lobster	331.0	419.6	420.0	300.0	380.0	460.0	633.0	621.0
Snow crab	191.0	325.0	250.0	225.4	290.0	270.0	375.1	400.0
Rock crab	40.7	40.3	45.0	48.7	53.7	53.4	49.4	50.0
Oysters	107.0	111.0	126.0	120.0	135.0	170.0	170.0	160.0
Mussels	60.0	57.0	58.0	65.0	65.0	65.0	65.0	65.0
Irish Moss	10.0	10.5	12.5	14.6	13.0	n/a	10.0	n/a

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Prince Edward Island Department of Agriculture and Fisheries and Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Canadian Coast Guard

**TABLE 81**  
**AQUACULTURE STATISTICS, 2004-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Year:	FINFISH		OYSTERS		MUSSELS		TOTAL PRODUCTION	
	Value (\$'000s)	Weight (tonnes)	Value (\$'000s)	Weight (tonnes)	Value (\$'000s)	Weight (tonnes)	Value (\$'000s)	Weight (tonnes)
2004	3,256	20.0	6,670	3,335	23,249	17,576	33,175	20,931
2005	1,900	10.0	5,500	2,857	21,400	16,054	28,800	18,921
2006	1,311	11.0	7,793	2,921	22,813	17,248	31,917	20,180
2007	1,684	10.0	6,702	2,805	21,777	17,076	30,163	19,891
2008	1,624	242.0	5,654	2,565	22,381	16,920	29,659	19,726
2009	1,828	243.0	5,075	2,281	24,655	18,639	31,558	21,163
2010	2,200	283	5,844	2,478	26,603	20,112	34,647	22,872
2011	3,700	472	6,622	2,682	26,716	20,894	37,038	24,048
2012	3,200	620	7,617	2,787	30,014	22,690	43,387	27,358
2013	3,000	593	8,671	3,278	28,673	20,009	42,386	24,887
2014	3,200	358	9,849	3,309	30,937	20,047	45,659	24,329
2015	3,300*	464	12,828	3,422	25,714	17,944	41,314*	22,640
2016	3,900	377	12,952	3,672	28,275	19,732	46,022	24,492
2017* <sup>(p)</sup>	3,900	n/a	13,503	3,828	28,420	19,832	45,823	23,660

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 003-0001](#) - Aquaculture, production and value, annual

(\*) provided by P.E.I. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries and Department of Fisheries and Oceans and Canadian Coast Guard

**TABLE 82**  
**AQUACULTURE ECONOMIC STATISTICS, 2011-2016**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**(\$ THOUSANDS)**

ITEM:	2011	2012	2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(p)</sup>
Sales of aqua products and services	x	39,945	42,430	45,855	44,435	46,160
Total finfish	x	x	x	3,205	x	3,900
Total molluscs	31,905	36,090	39,385	42,465	40,690	42,120
Other goods and services, n.e.s.	x	x	x	185	x	140
Other operating revenue	x	200	x	x	935	4,895
Total operating revenue	x	40,150	43,115	47,930	x	51,205
Change in inventory value, goods	x	1,510	655	2,065	x	290
Gross output	36,520	41,660	43,770	49,995	47,110	51,495
Total of product inputs	-10,750	-11,000	-15,655	-17,490	x	-26,760
Gross value added (factor cost)	25,770	30,660	28,115	32,505	x	24,735
Salaries and wages	6,955	7,595	8,370	8,235	8,530	9,595
Employer portion of employee benefits	735	905	945	930	1,025	1,130
Depreciation	2,315	2,680	3,280	3,255	3,675	3,800
Interest paid	635	705	935	880	850	1,000

p: preliminary data, r: revised data

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 003-0003](#) - Aquaculture economic statistics, value added account, annual (dollars)

TABLE 83

**ACCOMMODATION SERVICES  
SUMMARY STATISTICS 2014-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Year	Hotels, Motels and Motor Hotels			Other Accommodations			Total Accommodations		
	Revenue	Expenses	Profit Margin (%)	Revenue	Expenses	Profit Margin (%)	Revenue	Expenses	Profit Margin (%)
2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	56.3	51.9	7.9	24.9	22.7	8.8	81.2	74.6	8.2
2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	61.3	54.0	11.8	25.9	23.0	11.3	87.2	77.0	11.6
2016 <sup>(p)</sup>	66.4	57.2	13.8	28.3	24.4	13.6	94.7	81.7	13.8

Note: *Other Accommodations* includes: tent and trailer campgrounds, outfitters, recreation and vacation camps, guest houses, tourist homes, lodging houses and residential clubs.

p: preliminary data, r: revised data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 351-0012](#) - Accommodation services, summary statistics, annual (dollars unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 84

**RESTAURANTS, TAVERNS AND OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2009-2017**

RECEIPTS Year	RESTAURANTS		DRINKING PLACES (\$ '000s)	ESTABLISHMENTS	
	Full-service (\$ '000s)	Limited service (\$ '000s)		Other (\$ '000s)	Total (\$ '000s)
2009	66,489	97,220	1,931	1,932	175,978
2010	72,739	100,831	F	F	186,867
2011	72,841	105,524	F	F	192,147
2012	75,515	109,599	F	F	199,513
2013	82,424	111,981	F	F	206,248
2014	85,686	113,828	F	F	211,774
2015	90,204	128,333	F	F	228,191
2016	97,967	132,574	F	F	238,984
2017	104,909	137,242	F	F	251,154

F = Too unreliable to be published

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 355-0006](#) - Monthly survey of food services and drinking places, by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), monthly

**TABLE 85**  
**OCCUPANCY RATES**  
**BY TYPE OF ACCOMMODATION**  
**2013 - 2017**

<b>Room Nights</b>		<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>
Hotels, Motels, Resorts	<i>Available</i>	879,910	906,280	864,327	865,044	895,920
	<i>Sold</i>	372,202	388,794	393,269	428,197	436,313
	<i>Rate %</i>	42.3	42.9	45.5	49.5	48.7
Inns	<i>Available</i>	48,207	48,361	48,624	50,276	49,289
	<i>Sold</i>	25,791	25,293	24,312	27,551	29,376
	<i>Rate %</i>	53.5	52.3	50.0	54.8	59.6
Cabins, Cottages	<i>Available</i>	286,102	286,927	286,323	307,056	327,575
	<i>Sold</i>	118,160	121,083	130,277	147,080	157,236
	<i>Rate %</i>	41.3	42.2	45.5	47.9	48.0
Tourist Homes, B&Bs	<i>Available</i>	122,940	120,404	127,479	125,272	125,904
	<i>Sold</i>	36,759	39,613	42,068	45,599	49,606
	<i>Rate %</i>	29.9	32.9	33.0	36.4	39.4
Other	<i>Available</i>	7,174	6,438	7,012	7,748	8,987
	<i>Sold</i>	1,864	1,088	1,718	1,937	2,768
	<i>Rate %</i>	26.0	16.9	24.5	25.0	30.8
Total Fixed Roof Accommodations	<i>Available</i>	1,344,333	1,367,265	1,333,321	1,355,721	1,406,690
	<i>Sold</i>	554,776	575,871	591,644	650,364	675,299
	<i>Rate %</i>	41.3	42.1	44.4	48.0	48.0
<b>Site Nights</b>						
Campgrounds	<i>Available</i>	618,141	647,397	658,676	715,840	719,964
	<i>Sold</i>	245,679	266,218	278,677	314,307	350,660
	<i>Rate %</i>	39.7	41.1	42.3	43.9	48.7

Source: P.E.I. Department of Economic Development and Tourism, Visitor Statistics, Tourism Indicators

TABLE 86

**TRAVEL SURVEY OF CANADIAN RESIDENTS  
PROVINCE VISITS TO PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2014-2016  
(THOUSANDS)**

	SAME DAY VISITS			OVERNIGHT VISITS		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
<b>Total Visits</b>						
Number of Visits	1,030	866	914	674	638	630
Expenditures	\$68,539	\$61,960	\$60,884	\$278,947	\$257,298	\$276,767
<b>Purpose of Visit</b>						
<b>Pleasure</b>						
Number of Visits	377	237	339	323	331	352
Expenditures	\$25,646	\$14,204	\$25,045	\$139,189	\$149,909	\$173,136
<b>Visiting Friend/Relatives</b>						
Number of Visits	367	404	317	302	239	205
Expenditures	\$19,178	\$29,125	\$14,030	\$99,916	\$55,458	\$52,248
<b>Business/Other Reasons</b>						
Number of Visits	286	225	258	49	68	73
Expenditures	\$23,715	\$18,631	\$21,809	\$39,842	\$51,931	\$51,383
<b>Mode of Transportation</b>						
<b>Automobile</b>						
Number of Visits	1,008	858	902	552	526	484
Expenditures	\$66,754	\$60,516	\$60,203	\$191,795	\$166,075	\$181,820
<b>Other</b>						
Number of Visits	22	8	12	122	112	146
Expenditures	\$1,785	\$1,444	\$681	\$87,152	\$91,223	\$94,947

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 426-0026](#) - Travel survey of residents of Canada, province visits, expenditures and nights, by province visited, trip characteristics and visit duration, annual (number of visits unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 87

**PRINCIPAL STATISTICS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, 2015-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS AND UNITS)**

Industry:	TOTAL REVENUE			REVENUE FROM GOODS		
	2015	2016	% Change	2015	2016	% Change
Food manufacturing	1,011,064	1,129,340	11.7	982,834	1,108,435	12.8
<i>Seafood Product Prep and Packaging</i>	365,588	422,272	15.5	342,972	405,765	18.3
Clothing manufacturing	2,988	3,195	6.9	2,585	2,745	6.2
Printing and related support activities	10,001	10,561	5.6	9,325	9,307	-0.2
Non-metallic mineral product	x	22,950	x	x	20,784	x
Industrial machinery manufacturing	19,817	19,752	-0.3	19,531	19,252	-1.4
Ag. & Constr. machinery manufacturing	9,279	10,910	17.6	7,003	9,196	31.3
<b>ALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES</b>	<b>1,919,887</b>	<b>2,031,012</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>1,775,406</b>	<b>1,914,873</b>	<b>7.9</b>
Industry:	TOTAL EXPENSES			TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES		
	2015	2016	% Change	2015	2016	% Change
Food manufacturing	x	979,753	x	89,830	x	x
<i>Seafood Product Prep and Packaging</i>	x	426,004	x	x	46,164	x
Clothing manufacturing	x	x	x	x	x	x
Printing and related support activities	9,330	9,855	5.6	3,185	3,730	17.1
Non-metallic mineral product	x	x	x	x	4,084	x
Industrial machinery manufacturing	x	x	x	8,068	x	x
Ag. & Constr. machinery manufacturing	9,328	10,813	15.9	1,676	2,134	27.3
<b>ALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES</b>	<b>1,657,662</b>	<b>1,764,989</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>249,666</b>	<b>x</b>

x: confidential data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 301-0008](#) - Principal statistics for manufacturing industries, by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), annual (dollars)

TABLE 88

**ESTIMATED VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, 2011-2017  
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, UNADJUSTED  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

INDUSTRY	2011	2012	2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Total food industries (including fish products)	711,110	731,031	x	x	x	x	948,879
<i>Fish products industry</i>	<i>139,150</i>	<i>145,670</i>	<i>151,016</i>	<i>213,129</i>	<i>214,390</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>
Wood industries	17,541	26,156	x	x	14,007	x	x
Printing, publishing and allied industries	x	x	12,092	8,274	x	9,505	x
Fabricated metal products industries	x	x	x	58,652	64,146	x	x
Machinery Industries	14,179	x	x	x	41,823	x	97,529
Chemical Products	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
<b>ALL INDUSTRIES</b>	<b>1,214,374</b>	<b>1,286,494</b>	<b>1,352,252</b>	<b>1,502,089</b>	<b>1,591,498</b>	<b>1,660,580</b>	<b>1,793,623</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	<i>1.6</i>	<i>5.9</i>	<i>5.1</i>	<i>11.1</i>	<i>6.0</i>	<i>4.3</i>	<i>8.0</i>
<b>MONTHLY - ALL INDUSTRIES</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013<sup>(r)</sup></b>	<b>2014<sup>(r)</sup></b>	<b>2015<sup>(r)</sup></b>	<b>2016<sup>(r)</sup></b>	<b>2017<sup>(p)</sup></b>
January	75,734	96,279	83,320	92,795	99,920	112,142	125,332
February	78,422	80,360	83,731	91,150	101,315	110,434	103,238
March	92,721	100,699	100,905	106,588	114,485	110,394	129,739
April	87,645	90,479	90,162	101,977	121,223	117,276	139,198
May	121,037	152,733	146,353	147,250	155,815	179,075	183,854
June	126,976	132,975	137,648	167,828	169,509	162,741	203,162
July	103,597	110,868	112,614	128,594	146,657	151,529	158,928
August	113,688	112,111	126,407	143,561	142,702	160,429	160,366
September	111,030	103,825	124,565	142,625	139,220	144,153	153,095
October	101,143	105,856	123,256	138,582	149,887	157,028	138,217
November	107,625	100,606	120,394	118,040	133,489	139,216	154,601
December	94,756	99,703	102,897	123,099	117,276	116,163	143,893
<b>ANNUAL TOTAL - ALL INDUSTRIES</b>	<b>1,214,374</b>	<b>1,286,494</b>	<b>1,352,252</b>	<b>1,502,089</b>	<b>1,591,498</b>	<b>1,660,580</b>	<b>1,793,623</b>

r: revised data    p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 304-0015](#) - Manufacturing sales, by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and province, monthly (dollars)

TABLE 89

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ELECTRICITY STATISTICS, 2010-2017  
CAPABILITY AND PEAK LOAD (MEGAWATTS)**

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Net capability within province:	159	159	159	161	161	159	159	159
<i>Charlottetown plant</i>	109	109	109	109	109	104	104	104
<i>Borden-Carleton plant</i>	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
<i>Summerside plant</i>	10	10	10	12	12	15	15	15
Firm power from other provinces: <sup>(1)</sup>	96	92	69	69	69	69	69	99
<i>Lepreau participation</i>	27	27	29	29	29	29	29	29
<i>Dalhousie participation</i>	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Other sources</i>	50	65	40	40	40	40	40	70
Wind-generated power:	163	163	163	173	203	203	203	203
<i>P.E.I. Energy Corporation</i>	40	40	40	43	73	73	73	73
<i>Aeolus P.E.I.</i>	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
<i>Suez N.A. - Norway</i>	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
<i>Suez N.A. - West Cape</i>	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
<i>City of Summerside</i>	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
<i>Wind Energy Institute of Canada</i>	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10
<b>TOTAL CAPABILITY</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>461</b>
Net peak load within province	207	221	228	252	256	265	265	278

Note 1: The Northumberland transmission cable is capable of transmitting 360 MW.

Source: Maritime Electric Company, Ltd.

TABLE 90

**TOTAL ELECTRICITY SUPPLY, 2010-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND (MEGAWATT-HOURS)**

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Total received from other provinces	974,897	973,754	995,278	1,096,348	1,063,967	1,068,104	1,090,745	1,114,959
Net generation on P.E.I.	262,665	285,372	302,789	254,209	331,214	354,746	332,753	328,277
<b>TOTAL SUPPLY</b>	<b>1,237,562</b>	<b>1,259,126</b>	<b>1,298,067</b>	<b>1,350,557</b>	<b>1,395,181</b>	<b>1,422,850</b>	<b>1,423,498</b>	<b>1,443,236</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	-0.1	1.7	3.1	4.0	3.3	2.0	0.0	1.4

Note: 1 MWh = Watt hour x 10<sup>6</sup>

Source: Maritime Electric Company, Ltd.

TABLE 91

**TWELVE MONTH AVERAGE OF RESIDENTIAL COST  
OF 500 kWh OF ELECTRICITY, 2010-2017  
(\$ PER MONTH)**

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Charlottetown:								
Maritime Electric Co. Ltd.	102.32	86.62	84.82	86.32	88.16	90.04	92.04	94.04
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	4.0	-15.3	-2.1	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2

Note: 1 kWh = Watt hour x 10<sup>3</sup>

Source: Maritime Electric Company, Ltd.

TABLE 92

**SALES OF REFINED PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, 2010-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(CUBIC METERS)**

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Motor gasoline	206,839	208,008	209,450	203,181	201,812	207,321	215,844	219,903
Diesel	78,929	79,843	74,305	75,031	74,922	82,739	81,678	79,424
Fuel Oils	136,237	141,353	129,918	129,677	132,453	135,955	129,584	116,785
Propane	19,794	20,820	20,863	24,731	24,923	25,188	24,905	25,843
Kerosene	x	339	292	409	238	127	107	x
Jet/Aviation	9,683	3,246	9,272	8,883	9,121	9,826	9,247	x
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>451,482</b>	<b>453,610</b>	<b>444,099</b>	<b>441,912</b>	<b>443,469</b>	<b>461,156</b>	<b>461,365</b>	<b>x</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	-2.5	0.5	-2.1	-0.5	0.4	4.0	0.0	

1 cubic meter = 1,000 liters

x: not available

Source: Island Regulatory and Appeals Commission

TABLE 93

**GASOLINE SALES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 2011-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(CUBIC METERS)**

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Taxed gasoline sales	207,229	207,407	203,929	197,314	198,360	205,045	212,155
Tax-exempt gasoline sales	72	446	3,466	2,638	4,562	4,246	3,838
<b>Total gasoline sales</b>	<b>207,301</b>	<b>207,853</b>	<b>207,395</b>	<b>199,952</b>	<b>202,922</b>	<b>209,291</b>	<b>215,993</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	1.9	0.3	-0.2	-3.6	1.5	3.1	3.2

1 cubic meter = 1,000 liters.

Source: P.E.I. Department of Finance, Taxation and Property Records Division.

TABLE 94

**MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS, 2010-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Year	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Cars	70,375	71,193	71,836	73,547	73,838	75,553	78,210	79,698
Trucks	23,791	23,987	24,357	24,477	25,027	25,534	26,084	26,936
Trailers	12,917	13,438	14,228	14,694	14,957	15,319	16,022	16,598
Other*	4,754	4,683	5,167	6,113	6,495	7,815	8,188	8,104
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>111,837</b>	<b>113,301</b>	<b>115,588</b>	<b>118,831</b>	<b>120,317</b>	<b>124,221</b>	<b>128,504</b>	<b>131,336</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	2.8	1.3	2.0	2.8	1.3	3.2	3.4	2.2

\*Other includes buses, motorcycles, motor homes, off highway vehicles and other miscellaneous vehicles

Note: Data apply to vehicles with valid license plates only and are recorded as of April 1.

Source: Highway Safety Division, P.E.I. Department of Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy

TABLE 95

**WEST TEXAS INTERMEDIATE CRUDE OIL SPOT PRICES  
BY MONTH, 1998-2017  
(US\$ / BARREL)**

Month	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
January	25.13	16.72	12.52	27.26	29.59	19.72	34.31	46.84	65.49	54.51
February	22.18	16.06	12.01	29.37	29.61	20.72	34.69	48.15	61.63	59.28
March	20.97	15.12	14.68	29.84	27.25	24.53	36.74	54.19	62.69	60.44
April	19.70	15.35	17.31	25.72	27.49	26.18	36.75	52.98	69.44	63.98
May	20.82	14.91	17.72	28.79	28.63	27.04	40.28	49.83	70.84	63.46
June	19.26	13.72	17.92	31.82	27.60	25.52	38.03	56.35	70.95	67.49
July	19.66	14.17	20.10	29.70	26.43	26.97	40.78	59.00	74.41	74.12
August	19.95	13.47	21.28	31.26	27.37	28.39	44.90	64.99	73.04	72.36
September	19.80	15.03	23.80	33.88	26.20	29.66	45.94	65.59	63.80	79.92
October	21.33	14.46	22.69	33.11	22.17	28.84	53.28	62.26	58.89	85.80
November	20.19	13.00	25.00	34.42	19.64	26.35	48.47	58.32	59.08	94.77
December	18.33	11.35	26.10	28.44	19.39	29.46	43.15	59.41	61.96	91.69
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>20.61</b>	<b>14.42</b>	<b>19.34</b>	<b>30.38</b>	<b>25.98</b>	<b>26.18</b>	<b>41.51</b>	<b>56.64</b>	<b>66.05</b>	<b>72.34</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	-6.8	-30.0	34.1	57.1	-14.5	0.8	58.6	36.4	16.6	9.5
Month	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	92.97	41.71	78.33	89.17	100.27	94.76	94.62	47.22	31.68	52.50
February	95.39	39.09	76.39	88.58	102.20	95.31	100.82	50.58	30.32	53.47
March	105.45	47.94	81.20	102.86	106.16	92.94	100.80	47.82	37.55	49.33
April	112.58	49.65	84.29	109.53	103.32	92.02	102.07	54.45	40.75	51.06
May	125.40	59.03	73.74	100.90	94.66	94.51	102.18	59.27	46.71	48.48
June	133.88	69.64	75.34	96.26	82.30	95.77	105.79	59.82	48.76	45.18
July	133.37	64.15	76.32	97.30	87.90	104.67	103.59	50.90	44.65	46.63
August	116.67	71.05	76.60	86.33	94.13	106.57	96.54	42.87	44.72	48.04
September	104.11	69.41	75.24	85.52	94.51	106.29	93.21	45.48	45.18	49.82
October	76.61	75.72	81.89	86.32	89.49	100.54	84.40	46.22	49.78	51.58
November	57.31	77.99	84.25	97.16	86.53	93.86	75.79	42.44	45.66	56.64
December	41.12	74.47	89.15	98.56	87.86	97.63	59.29	37.19	51.97	57.88
<b>Annual average</b>	<b>99.67</b>	<b>61.95</b>	<b>79.48</b>	<b>94.88</b>	<b>94.05</b>	<b>97.98</b>	<b>93.17</b>	<b>48.66</b>	<b>43.14</b>	<b>50.88</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	37.8	-37.8	28.3	19.4	-0.9	4.2	-4.9	-47.8	-11.3	17.9

Source: U.S. Energy Information Administration, March 2018; [www.eia.gov](http://www.eia.gov)

TABLE 96

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE FOR REGULAR GASOLINE (CENTS)  
AT SELF-SERVE STATIONS IN MAJOR URBAN CENTRES, CANADA, 2007-2017**

Urban centre:	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
St. John's, NL	111.0	123.6	102.3	110.8	129.2	131.9	128.9	130.6	109.3	113.7	124.2
<b>Charlottetown, PE</b>	<b>104.2</b>	<b>114.5</b>	<b>93.3</b>	<b>101.2</b>	<b>119.2</b>	<b>124.3</b>	<b>129.5</b>	<b>131.4</b>	<b>105.7</b>	<b>98.8</b>	<b>108.8</b>
Halifax, NS	106.8	118.4	96.2	105.8	125.6	131.3	131.0	131.4	105.7	98.8	108.4
Saint John, NB	101.4	113.7	91.4	99.9	121.6	127.5	126.7	127.7	103.9	98.4	108.8
Quebec City, QC	106.4	120.1	97.7	106.5	128.0	134.5	135.2	133.0	110.1	101.5	111.9
Montreal, QC	104.3	118.8	97.7	107.8	130.5	136.5	136.9	136.9	116.4	108.3	118.9
Ottawa, ON	98.1	108.7	87.3	100.5	122.4	123.8	125.9	125.6	103.8	98.0	111.0
Toronto, ON	97.4	110.2	91.6	101.9	124.1	126.7	127.8	128.4	106.4	100.7	113.5
Winnipeg, MB	102.2	115.8	94.4	97.5	114.6	118.3	120.4	118.0	97.3	92.1	97.4
Regina, SK	104.7	117.3	97.1	101.9	121.7	122.4	120.0	121.1	100.0	91.3	98.3
Saskatoon, SK	104.5	117.3	97.0	101.4	120.6	122.8	119.5	121.0	100.6	91.2	98.2
Edmonton, AB	96.7	109.2	86.5	90.2	107.8	109.6	109.0	110.0	92.8	85.1	97.9
Calgary, AB	98.5	111.1	88.8	92.9	111.4	112.5	112.9	115.4	98.4	90.8	101.5
Vancouver, BC	108.1	121.3	104.0	115.3	132.4	135.3	137.5	138.0	123.7	118.3	134.4
Victoria, BC	108.3	122.5	102.0	109.2	123.4	123.4	127.1	126.7	116.5	111.7	126.2
Whitehorse, YK	111.2	124.6	99.0	112.5	128.8	133.4	134.7	133.4	111.9	108.6	117.8
Yellowknife, NT	118.0	131.1	111.5	116.9	133.9	138.9	138.9	137.5	120.3	112.8	117.7

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE FOR HOUSEHOLD HEATING FUEL (CENTS)  
IN MAJOR URBAN CENTRES, CANADA, 2007-2017**

Urban centre:	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
St. John's, NL	87.6	109.4	74.3	88.4	110.4	114.7	105.9	107.2	82.4	76.6	89.3
<b>Charlottetown, PE</b>	<b>79.3</b>	<b>102.3</b>	<b>71.8</b>	<b>83.2</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>110.3</b>	<b>110.6</b>	<b>113.0</b>	<b>87.1</b>	<b>75.9</b>	<b>82.1</b>
Halifax, NS	84.0	106.3	74.4	85.3	106.9	112.2	114.4	125.6	99.3	87.0	94.5
Saint John, NB	89.7	115.1	79.1	92.2	112.0	118.8	116.6	124.6	101.4	88.8	100.3
Quebec City, QC	83.3	112.6	78.3	91.7	115.4	119.1	118.6	122.6	97.2	80.5	94.3
Montreal, QC	82.0	112.2	76.0	87.9	111.6	118.9	118.5	122.6	99.6	85.8	95.9
Ottawa, ON	86.8	113.0	80.0	95.7	121.5	126.8	125.0	131.2	108.7	97.6	112.7
Toronto, ON	87.6	112.7	82.0	96.1	121.8	125.4	126.9	133.1	111.8	99.1	116.3
Winnipeg, MB	91.5	115.8	82.7	94.7	113.8	116.0	119.9	127.0	97.0	87.3	97.6
Regina, SK	91.8	115.3	79.8	90.9	113.6	111.1	115.8	128.8	97.0	87.4	97.8
Saskatoon, SK	91.5	113.4	81.0	92.8	102.3	110.5	103.2	126.8	94.7	86.9	94.6
Vancouver, BC	93.5	115.6	83.2	100.1	119.6	125.7	126.9	130.4	106.6	98.0	109.6
Victoria, BC	99.9	126.3	93.2	108.6	129.7	135.2	134.0	140.4	118.2	106.8	121.2
Whitehorse, YK	102.3	125.6	94.6	106.3	128.3	134.0	131.9	134.9	108.1	94.1	103.8
Yellowknife, NT	96.4	122.6	87.1	97.0	120.4	122.4	121.2	132.7	102.3	90.7	102.5

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 326-0009](#) - Average retail prices for gasoline and fuel oil, by urban centre, monthly (cents per litre)

TABLE 97

**TRANSPORTATION STATISTICS, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**CONFEDERATION BRIDGE TWO-WAY CROSSING ESTIMATES, 2014-2017**

	Period	2014	2015	2016	2017
Annual Bridge Traffic	Jan. - Dec.	1,485,847	1,533,440	1,683,234	1,727,545
Annual Change (%)		0.7%	3.2%	9.8%	2.6%
Summer Bridge Traffic	July and August	455,921	477,046	531,278	525,332
Winter Bridge Traffic	Jan. and Feb.	151,475	139,100	162,540	190,039

Source: P.E.I. Department of Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy

**WOOD ISLANDS, P.E.I. TO CARIBOU, N.S. FERRY SERVICE, 2009-2017**

Year	Autos and Pick-up trucks	Recreation vehicles	Buses	Motorcycles and bicycles	Commercial vehicles	Passengers
2009	120,378	8,198	312	5,106	13,166	347,618
2010	122,702	9,104	220	5,692	13,848	355,642
2011	134,382	n.a.	467	4,423	13,769	366,260
2012	138,764	n.a.	438	4,598	15,175	372,494
2013	134,688	n.a.	470	4,214	15,214	366,176
2014	129,889	1,036	472	4,200	14,538	353,501
2015	140,529	1,184	468	4,272	14,009	383,912
2016	111,429	1,113	603	4,396	12,324	311,617
2017	144,413	897	681	4,312	14,148	386,642
Annual change (%)	29.6	-19.4	12.9	-1.9	14.8	24.1

Note: All ferry data presented in this table represent return trips.

Source: Northumberland Ferries Limited, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

**SOURIS, P.E.I. TO GRINDSTONE, MAGDALEN ISLANDS FERRY SERVICE, 2009-2017**

Year	Number of voyages	Automobiles	Buses, vans, motor homes, trailers & trucks	Motorcycles and bicycles	Heavy machinery	Passengers
2009	300	36,333	7,500	n.a.	14	103,778
2010	296	37,586	8,012	n.a.	13	107,059
2011	305	36,375	8,263	n.a.	13	109,666
2012	313	36,030	8,388	2,145	35	108,737
2013	304	35,200	7,640	2,211	28	104,682
2014	297	34,232	6,900	2,146	26	99,772
2015	292	36,173	7,176	2,120	21	105,176
2016	316	38,948	7,709	2,352	26	115,148
2017	323	41,653	7,911	2,344	28	119,125
Annual change (%)	2.2	6.9	2.6	-0.3	7.7	3.5

n.a.: data not available.

Note: All ferry data presented in this table represent return trips.

Source: CTMA Traversier

**AIR PASSENGERS TO AND FROM  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2013-2017**

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
To Prince Edward Island	146,835	157,719	158,752	175,982	185,183
From Prince Edward Island	149,466	160,108	157,876	178,252	185,505
<b>Total number of passengers</b>	<b>296,301</b>	<b>317,827</b>	<b>316,628</b>	<b>354,234</b>	<b>370,688</b>
Annual change (%)	-0.3	7.3	-0.4	11.9	4.6

Source: Charlottetown Airport Authority, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

TABLE 98

**TRANSPORTATION STATISTICS, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**  
**PERSONAL EXPENDITURES ON TRANSPORTATION, 2007 - 2016**  
**(DOLLARS, MILLIONS)**

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(p)</sup>
New passenger cars	64.0	60.6	57.5	59.4	57.2	72.3	84.9	86.0	74.8	69.7
New trucks, vans and sport utility vehicles	51.5	42.2	53.5	80.2	81.5	91.7	98.2	114.4	140.0	175.2
Used motor vehicles	40.1	38.3	38.4	45.4	39.9	44.0	48.7	48.9	54.7	65.8
Other vehicles	3.1	3.3	4.2	4.3	3.6	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7
Spare parts and accessories for vehicles	47.5	50.5	53.1	55.6	56.1	57.8	58.1	60.7	65.6	72.4
Fuels and lubricants	187.6	212.1	191.1	215.0	251.3	248.9	263.7	270.1	228.3	227.4
Maintenance and repair of vehicles	27.8	29.7	31.5	32.7	34.4	34.9	34.8	36.7	40.1	44.4
Parking	3.5	3.6	3.6	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.8	5.4	5.7	6.2
Passenger vehicle renting	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.8	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.2
Other related services	27.3	26.0	27.7	28.8	29.4	30.5	30.2	31.2	32.0	36.1
Urban transit and interurban bus	4.6	5.0	4.9	4.6	4.9	4.5	5.0	5.5	5.3	5.3
Taxi and limousine	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.8
Air transport	23.7	27.5	25.7	29.4	31.1	33.9	34.2	36.1	37.0	40.8
Railway and water transport	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.5
Other transport services	8.1	7.9	7.6	7.8	8.3	8.7	8.9	9.0	9.4	9.9
<b>Total Transportation Expenditures</b>	<b>498.8</b>	<b>516.7</b>	<b>509.2</b>	<b>577.6</b>	<b>612.7</b>	<b>644.4</b>	<b>684.6</b>	<b>717.7</b>	<b>707.1</b>	<b>767.5</b>
<i>Per Cent Share of Total Household Expenditures (%)</i>	<i>15.6</i>	<i>15.4</i>	<i>15.0</i>	<i>16.1</i>	<i>16.3</i>	<i>16.7</i>	<i>17.2</i>	<i>17.5</i>	<i>16.9</i>	<i>17.7</i>

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 384-0041](#) - Detailed household final consumption expenditure, provincial and territorial, annual (dollars)

TABLE 99

**AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE TRANSPORTATION AND WAREHOUSING SECTOR**  
**BY PROVINCE AND TERRITORY, 2008 - 2017**  
**(DOLLARS)**

	2008 <sup>(r)</sup>	2009 <sup>(r)</sup>	2010 <sup>(r)</sup>	2011 <sup>(r)</sup>	2012 <sup>(r)</sup>	2013 <sup>(r)</sup>	2014 <sup>(r)</sup>	2015 <sup>(r)</sup>	2016 <sup>(r)</sup>	2017 <sup>(p)</sup>
Newfoundland and Labrador	829.26	876.84	887.14	948.62	965.61	987.94	1,099.43	1,127.55	1,074.79	1,120.39
Prince Edward Island	750.10	635.29	F	777.13	F	809.68	848.02	881.38	875.74	F
Nova Scotia	822.42	806.29	817.41	883.01	880.92	910.94	930.14	952.98	925.36	949.21
New Brunswick	845.35	832.38	838.09	886.17	895.11	899.12	920.79	957.50	948.87	1,000.75
Quebec	826.07	821.00	817.73	842.77	853.86	882.32	902.25	937.15	936.78	970.59
Ontario	865.06	832.88	842.31	871.13	876.77	930.55	962.15	982.62	970.85	980.11
Manitoba	839.16	861.58	888.55	920.42	932.30	946.22	973.14	1,001.70	974.51	1,026.82
Saskatchewan	892.95	887.02	933.91	981.44	1,010.50	1,068.67	1,117.87	1,143.53	1,122.00	1,175.91
Alberta	994.04	1,010.74	1,026.98	1,090.98	1,126.03	1,178.55	1,240.19	1,269.03	1,222.21	1,244.37
British Columbia	924.51	920.47	920.00	939.95	954.73	982.38	1,008.06	1,048.91	1,047.30	1,081.24
Yukon	909.72	F	933.53	1,070.83	1,051.00	1,083.30	1,037.95	1,037.00	921.53	1,038.32
Northwest Territories	1,072.28	1,205.72	1,124.24	1,179.59	1,182.79	1,271.54	F	1,394.42	1,169.92	1,272.89
Nunavut	1,089.50	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F	F
<b>Canada</b>	<b>881.58</b>	<b>871.92</b>	<b>878.67</b>	<b>913.49</b>	<b>927.90</b>	<b>968.54</b>	<b>1,002.96</b>	<b>1,031.46</b>	<b>1,014.52</b>	<b>1,040.03</b>

All employees (employees paid by the hour, salaried employees and other employees), including overtime

r: revised data p: preliminary data

Statistics Canada. [Table 281-0027](#) - Survey of Employment, Payrolls and Hours (SEPH), average weekly earnings by type of employee, overtime status and detailed North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), annual (current dollars)

TABLE 100

**HOUSEHOLD ACCESS TO INTERNET AT HOME, 2012  
BY HOUSEHOLD INCOME QUARTILE  
CANADA AND PROVINCES  
(PERCENT)**

<b>Jurisdiction:</b>	<b>All Households</b>	<b>Lowest Quartile</b>	<b>Second Quartile</b>	<b>Third Quartile</b>	<b>Highest Quartile</b>
Canada	82.5	58.0	80.1	94.2	97.7
Newfoundland & Labrador	78.8	45.5	80.1	91.0	98.4
Prince Edward Island	77.7	46.0	74.6	91.8	98.4
Nova Scotia	79.6	55.2	71.1	95.1	97.1
New Brunswick	76.7	49.4	73.1	86.6	97.7
Quebec	78.1	50.9	72.5	91.4	97.6
Ontario	84.1	61.4	81.9	94.7	98.5
Manitoba	79.9	53.8	76.1	91.4	98.4
Saskatchewan	82.6	55.1	83.4	94.7	97.0
Alberta	85.7	64.7	87.1	93.6	97.6
British Columbia	86.5	67.0	84.6	96.5	97.8

Source: Statistics Canada, [Table 358-0167](#) - Canadian Internet use survey, household access to the Internet at home, by household income quartile, Canada and provinces, occasional (percent)

Notes: Households are divided into quartiles or four equal groups based on household income, each representing 25% of the income distribution.  
The Canadian Internet Use Survey was redesigned for 2010 and its findings should not be compared with those from previous surveys.

TABLE 101

**SCHOOL ENROLMENT, 2011/12 - 2017/18  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

<b>School Year</b>	<b>Elementary (Grade K-6)</b>	<b>Secondary (Grade 7-12)</b>	<b>Total (Grade K-12)</b>	<b>Growth (%)</b>
2011/12	10,473	10,564	21,037	-1.5
2012/13	10,409	10,208	20,617	-2.0
2013/14	10,606	9,734	20,340	-1.3
2014/15	10,717	9,447	20,164	-0.9
2015/16	10,658	9,274	19,932	-1.2
2016/17	10,722	9,562	20,284	1.8
2017/18	10,815	9,708	20,523	1.2

Notes: Enrolment data are for public and private schools.

Source: Prince Edward Island Department of Education, Early Learning and Culture

TABLE 102

**ENROLMENTS, 2011/12 - 2017/18  
UNIVERSITY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

<b>School Year</b>	<b>Full-time</b>	<b>Part-time</b>	<b>Summer</b>	<b>Veterinary Medicine</b>	<b>Master's Programs</b>	<b>Ph. D. Program</b>
2011/12	3,889	678	2,140	246	257	54
2012/13	3,885	592	2,140	244	249	63
2013/14	3,841	496	1,973	251	274	63
2014/15	3,853	551	1,971	253	337	59
2015/16	3,809	485	2,084	252	376	68
2016/17	3,922	476	2,074	254	395	59
2017/18	4,054	448	1,997	259	371	51

Note: The University of Prince Edward Island (UPEI) school year runs from May of the first year to April the following year including two summer sessions. Full-time and part-time data for UPEI are recorded as of December 1 of each school year. Summer data are recorded as unique ID numbers registered in the two summer sessions. Master's program and Ph.D. program data include both full-time and part-time students. Ph.D. programs include enrolment in Ph.D. Veterinary Medicine, Ph.D. in Education and Ph.D. in Science.

Source: University of Prince Edward Island, *Registrar's Office*.

**TABLE 103**

**ENROLMENTS, 2011/12 - 2016/17  
HOLLAND COLLEGE**

School Year	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Adult Education		Continuing Education	Credit Courses*
			Full-time	Part-time		
2011/12	3,728	256	361	579	4,348	--
2012/13	2,352	237	1,058	552	3,997	--
2013/14	2,339	234	504	372	3,979	--
2014/15	2,357	240	470	175	3,854	261
2015/16	2,467	126	520	300	4,905	279
2016/17	2,364	118	483	260	5,139	330

\* Post-secondary credit courses (identical to credit courses in full time programs) that are offered at alternate times and locations and open to the general public

Source: Holland College, *Registrar's Office*.

**TABLE 104**

**TOTAL INMATE DAYS, 2015-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17
<b>Total Inmate Days - Adult Custody</b>	<b>38,511</b>	<b>30,868</b>	<b>29,756</b>
Provincial Correctional Center	34,496	27,741	27,229
Prince County Correctional Center	4,015	3,127	2,527
<b>Total Resident Days - Youth Custody</b>			
PEI Youth Center	2,620	2,400	1,461

Source: Prince Edward Island Department of Justice and Public Safety

TABLE 105

**CRIME STATISTICS, 2011-2016  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

**ACTUAL INCIDENTS**

<b>Offences</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>
<b>Violent Crime</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>1,168</b>
Homicide	1	0	1	3	1	0
Other Violations Causing Death	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	0	1	0	1	3	0
Sexual Assault	74	74	85	59	70	70
Level 1	74	73	84	59	70	69
Weapon	0	1	0	0	0	1
Aggravated	0	0	1	0	0	0
Other Sexual Offences	19	22	13	18	23	33
Assault	835	879	715	653	548	594
Level 1	699	769	621	556	452	492
Weapon/Causing Bodily Harm	129	107	92	87	90	96
Aggravated	7	3	2	10	6	6
Other Assaults	19	21	21	22	15	11
Firearms	3	4	3	6	13	7
Robbery	17	26	23	28	16	18
Forcible Confinement/Kidnapping	4	12	6	4	7	4
Abduction	0	0	1	0	0	0
Extortion	1	1	6	3	11	4
Criminal Harassment	125	110	71	75	69	78
Other Violent Violations	568	560	436	362	307	349
<b>Property Crime</b>	<b>6,345</b>	<b>6,710</b>	<b>6,209</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>4,336</b>
Breaking and Entering	694	841	653	492	501	379
Possession/Trafficking of Stolen Goods	82	88	84	79	61	46
Motor Vehicle Theft	124	160	120	80	93	89
Theft Over \$5,000	37	36	27	32	18	34
Theft Under \$5,000	2,989	3,233	3,304	2,356	1,900	1,898
Fraud*	347	468	438	415	344	581
Mischief	2,025	1,823	1,535	1,339	1,217	1,243
Arson	33	41	32	28	44	33
<b>Other Criminal Code Offences</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>921</b>
Counterfeiting Currency	1	0	2	0	1	2
Disturbing the Peace	567	582	382	342	316	393
Weapons Violations	32	32	27	17	16	26
Prostitution	4	2	1	2	0	0
Child Pornography	8	7	10	15	15	8
Other Criminal Code (not listed above)	525	504	527	457	445	492
<b>Traffic Violations</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>591</b>
Impaired Driving	717	468	444	410	387	488
Other Traffic Violations	171	167	150	99	100	103
<b>Federal Statute Violations</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>341</b>
<b>Total Criminal Code (excluding traffic)</b>	<b>9,148</b>	<b>9,547</b>	<b>8,539</b>	<b>6,903</b>	<b>6,076</b>	<b>6,425</b>
<b>Total Criminal Code (including traffic)</b>	<b>10,036</b>	<b>10,182</b>	<b>9,133</b>	<b>7,412</b>	<b>6,563</b>	<b>7,016</b>
<b>Total, All Violations</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>10,678</b>	<b>9,498</b>	<b>7,739</b>	<b>6,866</b>	<b>7,357</b>

Note: Note that for some minor offences, such as disturb the peace, police services may clear these offences under a municipal by-law or provincial statute offence rather than under the Criminal Code.

Fraud includes Identity Theft and Identity Fraud.

Source: Statistics Canada. CANSIM [Table 252-0051](#) - Incident-based crime statistics, by detailed violations, annual (number unless otherwise noted)

TABLE 106

**BUSINESS BANKRUPTCIES, 2008-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Industry	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting *	1	7	6	9	2	8	6	0	2	1
Mining, quarrying and oil well industries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing industries	0	2	2	0	4	2	3	0	2	3
Construction	4	7	4	3	3	4	5	4	1	4
Transportation and storage	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
Information and Cultural Industries	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wholesale trade	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
Retail trade industries	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1
Finance and insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Real estate operator/insurance agents	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Professional, Scientific, and Technical	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	2	0
Public Administration	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Educational services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health and social services	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Accommodation, food/beverage services	1	2	3	2	1	4	0	1	1	1
Other services	1	3	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2
<b>Total industries</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	<i>-56.3</i>	<i>114.3</i>	<i>-26.7</i>	<i>-22.7</i>	<i>-11.8</i>	<i>53.3</i>	<i>-21.7</i>	<i>-11.1</i>	<i>-18.8</i>	<i>-7.7</i>

**VALUE OF LIABILITIES, 2008-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

Industry	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agriculture, forestry, fishing and hunting*	281	3,666	5,858	6,553	3,024	7,223	11,690	--	860	14,210
Mining, quarrying and oil well industries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Manufacturing industries	--	--	5,759	--	633	398	16,726	--	15,160	15,899
Construction	645	1,504	3,462	388	616	689	3,318	2,140	152	442
Transportation and storage	1,230	--	--	97	--	--	2,964	59	123	--
Information and Cultural Industries	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Wholesale trade	--	7,942	5,907	--	406	--	--	140	5,759	--
Retail trade industries	62	37	1,288	278	406	262	433	525	676	10,666
Finance and insurance	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,298	--	--
Real estate operator/insurance agents	--	397	3,148	--	--	--	--	129	--	--
Professional, Scientific, and Technical	32	4,559	--	--	136	534	--	61	3,345	--
Public Administration	192	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Educational services	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Health and social services	109	--	--	--	19	--	--	83	--	--
Accommodation, food/beverage services	432	332	610	347	164	784	--	483	318	318
Other services	109	480	111	100	--	66	356	105	--	3,953
<b>Total industries</b>	<b>3,092</b>	<b>18,917</b>	<b>26,143</b>	<b>7,763</b>	<b>5,404</b>	<b>9,956</b>	<b>35,487</b>	<b>6,023</b>	<b>26,393</b>	<b>45,488</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	<i>-51.5</i>	<i>511.8</i>	<i>38.2</i>	<i>-70.3</i>	<i>-30.4</i>	<i>84.2</i>	<i>256.4</i>	<i>-83.0</i>	<i>338.2</i>	<i>72.3</i>

-- nil

based on *North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS)*

Source:

Office of the Superintendent of Bankruptcy Canada, [Insolvency Statistics In Canada](#), Table 4b.

TABLE 107

**PHYSICIAN, HOSPITAL AND NURSING HOME STATISTICS, 2011-2017  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Estimated population <sup>(r)</sup> ('000s)	144.0	145.1	145.2	145.9	146.8	149.5	152.0
Practising physicians <sup>(1)</sup>	216.35	219.35	224.40	222.59	226.09	228.05	221.45
Practising nurses <sup>(2)</sup>	1,517	1,555	1,571	1,549	1,537	1539	n.a.
Total in-province bed capacity	1,629	1,612	1,657	1,680	1,699	1,703	1,679
<i>Acute care hospitals</i>	474	462	462	460	458	458	458
<i>Total nursing homes</i> <sup>(3)</sup>	1,066	1,063	1,107	1,139	1,152	1,154	1,130
<i>Licensed Private:</i> <sup>(4)</sup>	479	479	500	532	546	546	522
<i>Public (manors)</i>	587	584	607	607	606	608	608
<i>Permanent beds</i>	572	572	595	596	595	596	596
<i>Respite beds</i> <sup>(6)</sup>	15	12	12	11	11	12	12
<i>Other institutions:</i> <sup>(7)</sup>	89	87	88	81	89	91	91
<i>Hillsborough Hospital</i>	70	68	68	69	69	69	69
<i>Prince Edward Home</i> <sup>(8)</sup>	19	19	20	12	12	12	12
<i>Palliative Care Centre</i>	--	--	--	--	8	10	10
Bed capacity per '000 population	11.3	11.1	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.4	11.0

n.a.: data not available.

Note 1: The number of full-time equivalent positions filled by physicians as of December of each year. It does not include locum or out-of-

Note 2: The number of employed in Registered Nursing in P.E.I. Source: Canadian Institute for Health Information (CIHI).

Note 3: This includes long-term care respite beds

Note 4: Licensed Private - as of December of each year

Note 5: This is the number of respite beds in nursing homes managed by home care to support caregivers at home who need a break.

Note 6: Eighty-four Prince Edward Home beds are included under *Public (manors)*.

Note 7: From 2008 to 2013, the numbers include convalescent/restorative beds, as well as beds for under 60-year old residents. In 2014,

Sources: Health PEI and Prince Edward Island Department of Health and Wellness.

TABLE 108

**ACUTE CARE HOSPITAL EXPENDITURES, 2012/13 - 2016/17  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Fiscal Year	EXPENDITURES		Operating Account Growth (%)	PER CAPITA *	
	Gross Hospital (\$ millions)	Operating Account <sup>(1)</sup> (\$ millions)		Operating Account Cost (\$)	Operating Account Growth (%)
2012/13	237.0	226.4	5.1	1,559.77	4.7
<i>In-province (462 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i>	203.1	192.5	4.8	1,326.21	4.4
<i>Out-of-province</i>	33.9	33.9	6.6	233.55	6.2
2013/14	243.0	233.3	3.0	1,602.89	2.8
<i>In-province (462 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i>	206.7	197.0	2.3	1,353.49	2.1
<i>Out-of-province</i>	36.3	36.3	7.1	249.40	6.8
2014/15	250.2	241.0	3.3	1,646.74	2.7
<i>In-province (460 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i>	215.2	206.0	4.6	1,407.58	4.0
<i>Out-of-province</i>	35.0	35.0	-3.6	239.15	-4.1
2015/16	260.2	250.6	4.0	1,691.53	2.7
<i>In-province (458 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i>	220.4	210.8	2.3	1,422.88	1.1
<i>Out-of-province</i>	39.8	39.8	13.7	268.65	12.3
2016/17	266.8	256.2	2.2	1,699.50	0.5
<i>In-province (458 beds) <sup>(2)</sup></i>	228.6	218.0	3.4	1,446.10	1.6
<i>Out-of-province</i>	38.2	38.2	-4.0	253.40	-5.7

\* Per-capita data based on revised July 1<sup>st</sup> population estimates.

Note 1: *Operating Account Expenditures* is the funding provided by Government to Acute Care Hospitals.

2: The number of *In-province Acute Care beds* includes only those located in the six hospitals, while expenditures include in-patient as well as outpatient costs.

3: The number of *beds refer to Acute Care only, while the* expenditures include in-patient as well as outpatient costs.

Sources: Health PEI and Prince Edward Island Department of Health and Wellness.

**TABLE 109**

**PHYSICIANS SERVICES, 2012/13 - 2016/17  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

Fiscal Year	PHYSICIANS SERVICES			PER SERVICE		PER CAPITA *	
	Number ( <i>'000s</i> )	Cost (\$ millions)	Growth rate (%)	Cost (\$)	Growth rate (%)	Cost (\$)	Growth rate (%)
2012/13	1,560	103.9	3.8	66.60	6.7	715.81	3.4
<i>In-province</i>	1,468	96.2	2.7	65.53	6.2	662.76	2.3
<i>Out-of-province</i>	92	7.7	20.3	83.70	9.9	53.05	19.8
2013/14	1,546	109.2	5.1	70.63	6.1	750.26	4.8
<i>In-province</i>	1,456	99.3	3.2	68.20	4.1	682.24	2.9
<i>Out-of-province</i>	90	9.9	28.6	110.00	31.4	68.02	28.2
2014/15	1,567	114.4	4.8	73.01	3.4	781.69	4.2
<i>In-province</i>	1,466	104.0	4.7	70.94	4.0	710.63	4.2
<i>Out-of-province</i>	101	10.4	5.1	102.97	-6.4	71.06	4.5
2015/16	1,578	118.6	3.7	75.16	2.9	800.54	2.4
<i>In-province</i>	1,469	106.4	2.3	72.43	2.1	718.19	1.1
<i>Out-of-province</i>	109	12.2	17.3	111.93	8.7	82.35	15.9
2016/17	1,630	123.0	3.7	75.46	0.4	815.92	1.9
<i>In-province</i>	1,516	110.3	3.7	72.76	0.5	731.67	1.9
<i>Out-of-province</i>	114	12.7	4.1	111.40	-0.5	84.25	2.3

\* Per-capita data based on revised July 1<sup>st</sup> population estimates.

Average number of 2016/17 physician services per capita equals 10.8.

Source: Health PEI and Prince Edward Island Department of Health and Wellness.

TABLE 110

**TOTAL FERTILITY RATE, 2002-2014**  
**CANADA AND PROVINCES**  
 (women aged 15-49) \*

Year	Canada	N.L.	P.E.I.	N.S.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.
2002	1.50	1.31	1.47	1.37	1.39	1.46	1.47
2003	1.53	1.32	1.58	1.38	1.41	1.48	1.49
2004	1.53	1.30	1.53	1.40	1.40	1.48	1.50
2005	1.54	1.34	1.48	1.40	1.41	1.52	1.51
2006	1.59	1.38	1.56	1.40	1.46	1.62	1.52
2007	1.66	1.46	1.63	1.48	1.52	1.69	1.57
2008	1.68	1.58	1.73	1.54	1.59	1.74	1.58
2009	1.67	1.59	1.69	1.50	1.59	1.74	1.56
2010	1.63	1.58	1.62	1.47	1.58	1.71	1.53
2011	1.61	1.45	1.62	1.47	1.54	1.69	1.52
2012	1.61	1.37	1.51	1.50	1.57	1.67	1.55
2013	1.59	1.43	1.63	1.46	1.57	1.65	1.51
2014	1.58	1.45	1.65	1.49	1.60	1.63	1.50

Year	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon	N.W.T.	Nvt.
2002	1.80	1.82	1.69	1.38	1.56	1.89	3.04
2003	1.80	1.86	1.74	1.40	1.52	2.05	3.10
2004	1.77	1.86	1.74	1.39	1.67	2.03	2.96
2005	1.82	1.87	1.75	1.39	1.48	2.11	2.74
2006	1.87	1.92	1.82	1.41	1.69	2.07	2.84
2007	1.96	2.03	1.90	1.52	1.58	2.11	2.97
2008	1.96	2.05	1.92	1.51	1.64	2.08	2.98
2009	1.98	2.06	1.89	1.50	1.66	2.06	3.24
2010	1.92	2.03	1.83	1.43	1.60	1.98	3.00
2011	1.86	1.99	1.81	1.42	1.73	1.97	2.97
2012	1.93	2.00	1.76	1.43	1.68	1.93	2.85
2013	1.91	1.94	1.73	1.41	1.54	1.88	3.04
2014	1.89	2.00	1.74	1.41	1.55	1.87	2.97

\* Number of children per woman.

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 102-4505](#) - Crude birth rate, age-specific and total fertility rates (live births), Canada, provinces and territories, annual (rate)

TABLE 111

**LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH IN YEARS, 2000-2015**

Year	CANADA			PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND		
	Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females
2000/2002	79.4	76.9	81.9	78.4	75.4	81.4
2001/2003	79.6	77.1	82.0	78.8	75.9	81.5
2002/2004	79.8	77.4	82.2	78.9	76.4	81.2
2003/2005	80.0	77.6	82.3	79.4	77.0	81.6
2004/2006	80.3	77.9	82.6	79.7	77.3	81.9
2005/2007	80.5	78.1	82.7	80.1	77.6	82.5
2006/2008	80.7	78.3	82.9	80.2	77.5	82.8
2007/2009	80.8	78.5	83.0	80.1	77.4	82.7
2008/2010	81.1	78.8	83.3	80.5	77.7	83.1
2009/2011	81.4	79.1	83.5	80.6	78.0	83.0
2010/2012	81.6	79.4	83.6	80.9	78.6	83.2
2011/2013	81.7	79.6	83.8	80.8	78.3	83.1
2012/2014	81.8	79.7	83.9	81.0	78.6	83.2
2013/2015	81.9	79.8	83.9	81.4	79.0	83.6

Note: Life expectancy calculated using 3 years of data.

Statistics Canada. [Table 053-0003](#) - Elements of the life table, Canada, provinces and territories, annual (number)

TABLE 112

**AGE-STANDARDIZED MORTALITY RATE, 2007-2015  
BY CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND  
(PER ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND)**

Year	Colorectal cancer			Lung cancer			All Malignant Neoplasms		
	Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females
2007	15.0	21.6	9.1	65.2	87.5	48.4	214.4	272.9	169.3
2008	22.4	24.8	20.7	60.7	79.0	46.7	229.4	266.9	206.6
2009	20.3	24.9	16.8	60.6	61.3	62.2	246.3	288.9	220.7
2010	16.3	13.8	18.6	70.0	87.8	55.3	204.6	237.5	178.8
2011	23.0	28.3	20.1	65.2	81.0	51.9	223.5	270.2	191.5
2012	20.3	22.6	18.2	69.2	99.0	46.9	227.4	285.5	185.0
2013	21.8	23.9	19.3	54.2	81.6	34.7	225.8	304.1	169.6
2014	19.8	28.1	13.6	62.9	71.8	55.9	212.5	246.4	187.4
2015	19.4	24.6	15.7	63.0	72.5	56.5	209.0	263.7	166.1

Year	Acute Myocardial Infarction			Cerebrovascular diseases			Prostate cancer	Breast cancer
	Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females	Males	Females
2007	53.7	88.9	25.7	46.5	39.6	50.2	40.2	29.4
2008	45.7	70.6	24.0	48.3	53.4	43.7	32.6	29.3
2009	61.1	76.3	45.9	52.8	59.1	45.8	40.2	31.7
2010	37.0	72.5	13.7	45.9	44.6	46.6	26.4	21.7
2011	47.0	60.5	37.4	51.5	58.2	47.7	29.6	27.4
2012	41.4	53.1	30.7	40.3	44.8	39.8	24.3	17.1
2013	40.5	59.4	24.6	38.7	40.8	38.0	37.8	33.3
2014	37.3	53.8	26.6	42.4	43.0	40.7	29.5	14.0
2015	30.7	50.9	16.9	39.5	46.9	34.0	24.9	14.4

**AGE-STANDARDIZED MORTALITY RATE, 2007-2015  
BY SELECTED CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX, CANADA  
(PER ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND)**

Year	Colorectal cancer			Lung cancer			All Malignant Neoplasms		
	Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females
2007	24.8	30.4	20.3	60.1	76.5	48.1	224.6	273.8	190.6
2008	24.6	31.1	19.7	58.9	73.5	48.3	221.5	270.0	188.7
2009	23.8	29.7	19.2	58.5	72.9	48.0	217.1	263.6	184.7
2010	23.2	28.4	18.9	57.5	70.3	48.1	213.2	255.6	183.3
2011	23.6	28.9	19.4	55.9	68.5	46.5	209.8	251.6	180.3
2012	22.9	28.5	18.5	55.6	67.9	46.8	210.0	253.5	180.1
2013	23.1	28.2	19.0	53.7	63.7	46.5	205.5	246.2	177.3
2014	22.7	28.0	18.6	54.0	64.6	46.2	204.8	246.2	175.6
2015	21.9	27.0	17.8	51.7	61.1	45.0	199.2	236.8	172.9

Year	Acute Myocardial Infarction			Cerebrovascular diseases			Prostate cancer	Breast cancer
	Both	Males	Females	Both	Males	Females	Males	Females
2007	50.8	69.9	35.9	45.4	48.2	42.9	30.6	29.5
2008	50.1	69.5	35.0	43.7	46.0	41.4	30.0	28.2
2009	46.1	63.2	32.6	42.9	45.6	40.5	29.1	27.4
2010	43.6	59.7	31.0	40.1	42.2	37.9	28.6	26.9
2011	39.8	54.7	28.1	37.6	39.7	35.5	26.7	26.2
2012	40.0	55.3	28.1	36.9	40.0	34.3	26.7	25.8
2013	38.1	51.8	27.0	36.1	38.2	34.2	27.0	25.1
2014	36.8	50.3	25.9	35.4	37.3	33.5	27.3	25.2
2015	35.5	48.2	25.3	34.9	36.7	33.2	25.4	24.7

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 102-0553](#) - Deaths and mortality rate (age standardization using 2011 population), by selected grouped causes and sex, Canada, provinces and territories, annual

TABLE 113

**CANADIAN COMMUNITY HEALTH SURVEY (CCHS)  
INDICATOR PROFILE  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2013-2016**

	2013		2014		2015		2016	
	Persons	Percent*	Persons	Percent*	Persons	Percent*	Persons	Percent*
Chronic Conditions								
Arthritis	25,310	21.0	25,334	21.2	25,100	20.8	28,300	23.4
Diabetes	11,134	8.9	10,563	8.4	10,100	8.0	11,300	8.9
Asthma	9,608	7.7	10,148	8.1	10,200	8.2	9,300	7.4
High Blood Pressure	29,316	23.5	27,535	22.0	23,400	18.6	25,100	19.9
Pain <sup>(1)</sup>	23,083	18.4	18,800	15.0	x	x	x	x
Physical Inactivity <sup>(2)</sup>	63,388	51.6	61,626	50.8	x	x	x	x
Smokers	24,185	19.3	24,543	19.7	18,600	14.9	19,300	15.3
Heavy Drinking <sup>(3)</sup>	25,513	20.5	21,041	16.9	23,500	18.8	25,300	20.1
Fruit and Vegetable Consumption <sup>(4)</sup>	38,872	32.5	36,493	30.9	32,900	27.2	36,200	30.3
Physical Activity <sup>(5)</sup>	59,343	48.4	59,774	49.2	64,000	56.0	58,700	50.8
Overweight or Obese <sup>(6)</sup>	68,979	64.4	65,238	61.0	76,200	70.0	78,300	71.6
Has Regular Medical Doctor	110,230	87.6	113,337	90.5	111,100	88.7	112,400	89.2
Contact with Medical Doctor in Past 12 months	101,387	81.5	100,397	80.4	96,900	77.9	98,300	78.7

\* Percentage of Total Population 12 and over

<sup>1</sup> Pain or discomfort that prevents activities

<sup>2</sup> Participation and activity limitation, sometimes or often

<sup>3</sup> 5 or more drinks on one occasion, at least once a month in the past year

<sup>4</sup> Fruit and vegetable consumption, 5 times or more per day

<sup>5</sup> Physical activity during leisure-time, moderately active or active

<sup>6</sup> Body mass index, self-reported, adult (18 years and over), overweight or obese

Source: Statistics Canada. [Table 105-0501](#) - Health indicator profile, annual estimates, by age group and sex, Canada, provinces, territories, health regions (2012 boundaries) and peer groups (2013 - 2014)

Statistics Canada. [Table 105-0508](#) - Canadian health characteristics, annual estimates, by age group and sex, Canada (excluding territories) and provinces, occasional (2015 - 2016)

TABLE 114

**PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND REVENUE**  
**FISCAL YEARS ENDING MARCH 31, 2014, 2015, 2016 AND 2017**  
**CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS**  
**(\$ THOUSANDS)**

	FY 2013/14	FY 2014/15	FY 2015/16	FY 2016/17
<b>GOVERNMENT OF CANADA</b>				
Equalization	339,500	359,821	360,999	380,101
Canada Health and Social Transfer	179,914	184,005	192,472	203,590
Other	132,442	124,501	91,434	112,259
<b>TOTAL FEDERAL REVENUE</b>	<b>651,856</b>	<b>668,327</b>	<b>644,905</b>	<b>695,950</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	9.5%	2.5%	-3.5%	7.9%
<b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT</b>				
Taxes:	820,563	847,412	889,036	895,958
<i>Sales Tax</i>	244,090	249,114	244,934	235,032
<i>Real Property Tax</i>	104,939	109,485	111,806	114,640
<i>Personal Income Tax</i>	318,324	329,814	348,534	349,906
<i>Corporate Income Tax</i>	46,757	52,458	73,184	79,938
<i>Other Taxes</i>	106,453	106,541	110,578	116,442
Licenses and Permits	30,903	31,555	32,057	35,111
Fees and Services	60,328	60,784	62,373	62,056
Sales	34,263	35,221	29,634	30,835
Other income:	72,242	61,208	79,030	97,018
<i>Other income</i>	25,974	22,796	22,604	23,914
<i>Government Business Enterprises</i>	46,268	38,412	56,426	73,104
Investment Income	13,569	12,887	12,676	11,433
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,031,868</b>	<b>1,049,067</b>	<b>1,104,806</b>	<b>1,132,411</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	4.2%	1.7%	5.3%	2.5%
<b>TOTAL FEDERAL/PROVINCIAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,683,724</b>	<b>1,717,394</b>	<b>1,749,711</b>	<b>1,828,361</b>
Sinking Fund Revenue	8,114	9,057	8,996	9,060
<b>TOTAL REVENUE RECEIVED</b>	<b>1,691,838</b>	<b>1,726,451</b>	<b>1,758,707</b>	<b>1,837,421</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	5.9%	2.0%	1.9%	4.5%

-- nil

Source: P.E.I. Department of Finance, [Public Accounts](#), volume I, Financial Statements 2014 - 2017.

TABLE 115A

**PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ORDINARY EXPENDITURES  
FISCAL YEARS ENDING MARCH 31, 2014, 2015, 2016 AND 2017  
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS  
(\$ THOUSANDS)**

	FY 2013/14	FY 2014/15	FY 2015/16	FY 2016/17
<b>DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES</b>				
Agriculture and Fisheries	--	--	70,773	68,170
<i>Department of Agriculture and Fisheries</i>	--	--	21,510	18,543
<i>PEI Aquaculture and Fisheries Research Initiative</i>	--	--	88	5
Agriculture and Forestry	70,013	72,617	--	--
<i>Department of Agriculture and Forestry</i>	21,341	23,032	--	--
<i>PEI Agricultural Insurance Corporation</i>	22,274	22,145	26,568	25,541
<i>PEI Grain Elevators Corporation</i>	26,398	27,440	22,607	24,081
Auditor General's Office	1,662	1,781	1,832	1,960
Communities, Land and Environment	--	--	19,803	20,673
Community Services and Seniors	89,858	95,043	--	--
<i>Department of Community Services and Seniors</i>	81,299	83,719	--	--
<i>Interministerial Women's Secretariat</i>	422	438	--	--
<i>PEI Housing Corporation</i>	8,137	10,886	--	--
Economic Development and Tourism	--	--	64,859	66,011
<i>Department of Economic Development and Tourism</i>	--	--	964	1,001
<i>Innovation PEI</i>	--	--	34,626	37,162
<i>Finance PEI</i>	--	--	7,359	7,314
<i>PEI 2014 Inc.</i>	--	--	356	7
<i>Summerside Regional Development Corporation</i>	--	--	823	850
<i>Tourism PEI</i>	--	--	20,731	19,677
Education, Early Learning and Culture	--	--	242,790	255,426
<i>Department of Education, Early Learning and Culture</i>	--	--	28,107	33,017
<i>PEI Museum and Heritage Foundation</i>	--	--	1,527	1,491
Education and Early Childhood Development	238,393	236,756	--	--
<i>Department of Education and Early Childhood Development</i>	26,994	25,618	--	--
<i>English Language School Board (Public Schools Branch)</i>	196,358	195,295	195,194	203,624
<i>French Language School Board</i>	12,777	13,461	15,105	14,628
<i>Island Regulatory and Appeals Commission</i>	2,264	2,382	2,857	2,666
Environment, Labour and Justice	60,183	61,021	--	--
<i>Department of Environment, Labour and Justice</i>	59,771	60,595	--	--
<i>P.E.I. Human Rights Commission</i>	412	426	--	--
Executive Council	8,737	8,733	6,736	6,684
Family and Human Services	--	--	96,263	106,838
<i>Department of Family and Human Services</i>	--	--	84,945	95,130
<i>PEI Housing Corporation</i>	--	--	11,318	11,708
Finance	--	--	139,301	141,402
<i>Department of Finance</i>	--	--	69,182	71,550
Finance, Energy and Municipal Affairs	154,151	135,790	--	--
<i>Department of Finance, Energy and Municipal Affairs</i>	66,525	72,018	--	--
<i>Council of Atlantic Premiers</i>	188	188	188	63
<i>General Government</i>	6,057	4,422	3,761	8,240
<i>Employee Benefits</i>	60,136	49,401	56,987	51,167
<i>Interest on Unfunded Employees Future Benefits</i>	17,368	5,841	4,829	56,554
<i>P.E.I. Self-Insurance and Risk Management Fund</i>	3,877	3,920	4,354	4,355
Fisheries, Aquaculture and Rural Development	15,088	15,081	--	--
<i>Department of Fisheries, Aquaculture, and Rural Development</i>	9,776	9,597	--	--
<i>Employment Development Agency</i>	5,254	5,378	--	--
<i>PEI Aquaculture and Fisheries Research Initiative</i>	58	106	--	--

TABLE 115B

**PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND ORDINARY EXPENDITURES**  
**FISCAL YEARS ENDING MARCH 31, 2014, 2015, 2016 AND 2017**  
**CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS**  
**(\$ THOUSANDS)**

	FY 2013/14	FY 2014/15	FY 2015/16	FY 2016/17
<b>DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES</b>				
Health and Wellness	599,727	611,096	635,805	659,903
<i>Department of Health and Wellness</i>	12,227	12,043	12,260	11,289
<i>Health PEI</i>	587,500	599,053	623,545	648,614
Innovation and Advanced Learning	156,183	146,378	--	--
<i>Department of Innovation and Advanced Learning</i>	122,040	106,883	--	--
<i>Innovation PEI</i>	25,352	25,569	--	--
<i>Finance PEI</i>	6,769	5,736	--	--
<i>PEI Student Financial Assistance Corporation</i>	201	7,339	--	--
<i>Summerside Regional Development Corporation</i>	1,821	851	--	--
Justice and Public Safety	--	--	49,937	52,641
<i>Department of Justice and Public Safety</i>	--	--	49,470	52,202
<i>PEI Human Rights Commission</i>	--	--	467	439
Legislative Assembly	4,822	5,027	6,310	6,196
Public Service Commission	7,059	7,227	7,131	7,183
Tourism and Culture	41,031	46,770	--	--
<i>Department of Tourism and Culture</i>	8,752	8,541	--	--
<i>PEI Museum and Heritage Foundation</i>	1,529	1,787	--	--
<i>Tourism PEI</i>	21,901	21,321	--	--
<i>PEI 2014 Inc.</i>	8,876	15,121	--	--
Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy	--	--	104,846	109,199
<i>Department of Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy</i>	--	--	104,413	108,761
<i>Interministerial Women's Secretariat</i>	--	--	433	438
Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal	109,650	106,565	--	--
<i>Department of Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal</i>	109,650	106,565	--	--
<i>Crown Building Corporation</i>	--	--	--	--
Workforce and Advanced Learning	--	--	126,032	137,237
<i>Department of Workforce and Advanced Learning</i>	--	--	114,160	121,113
<i>Employment Development Agency</i>	--	--	5,006	5,124
<i>PEI Student Financial Assistance Corporation</i>	--	--	6,866	11,000
Amortization of Tangible Capital Assets	64,871	66,807	69,618	73,755
Interest charges on the debt	116,283	130,495	129,766	125,470
<b>Total Current Expenditures</b>	<b>1,737,711</b>	<b>1,747,187</b>	<b>1,771,802</b>	<b>1,838,748</b>
<i>Annual change (%)</i>	3.6	0.5	1.4	3.8
<b>ANNUAL SURPLUS/DEFICIT</b>	<b>-45,873</b>	<b>-20,736</b>	<b>-13,095</b>	<b>-1,327</b>
<b>NET DEBT</b>	<b>2,098,971</b>	<b>2,134,160</b>	<b>2,169,562</b>	<b>2,171,896</b>

r: revised data -- nil

Source: P.E.I. Department of Finance, [Public Accounts](#), volume I, Financial Statements 2014 - 2017.

**TABLE 116**  
**PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT, 2006-2017**  
**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Classified Employees</b>	<b>Unclassified Employees</b>	<b>Total Employees</b>
2006 *	2,342	662	3,004
2007	2,426	682	3,108
2008	2,455	788	3,243
2009	2,501	794	3,295
2010	2,502	1,005	3,507
2011	2,473	871	3,344
2012	2,454	668	3,122
2013	2,476	625	3,101
2014	2,412	691	3,103
2015	2,357	673	3,030
2016	2,287	749	3,036
2017	2,306	741	3,047

\* Impacted by restructuring in the Health Sector.

<b>2017</b>	<b>Classified Employees</b>	<b>Unclassified Employees</b>	<b>Total Employees</b>
Agriculture and Fisheries	95	17	112
Communities, Land and Environment	132	16	148
Economic Development and Tourism	5	3	8
Education, Early Learning and Culture	131	47	178
Employment Development Agency	2	0	2
Executive Council	51	14	65
Family and Human Services	298	93	391
Finance	91	20	111
Health and Wellness	48	10	58
Justice and Public Safety	345	82	427
Liquor Control Commission	118	123	241
Public Service Commission	75	5	80
Rural and Regional Development	11	7	18
Tourism PEI	81	60	141
Transportation, Infrastructure and Energy	506	191	697
Treasury Board Secretariat	248	36	284
Women's Secretariat	2	1	3
Workforce and Advanced Learning	67	16	83
<b>CIVIL SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS</b>	<b>2,306</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>3,047</b>

Notes: The Civil Service Establishment only reports those employees covered under the Civil Service Act.

Unclassified full-time employees also includes contract employees.

Legislative Assembly staff are not covered under The Civil Service Act and are, therefore, not included in the *Civil Service Establishment* totals.

Source: Administration, Corporate HRMS and Payroll Division, PEI Public Service Commission.

TABLE 117

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2002-2017**

Year	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	GENERAL GOVERNMENT			HEALTH AND SOC. SERVICES	EDUCATION <sup>(1)</sup>
		FEDERAL	PROVINCIAL	LOCAL <sup>(2)</sup>		
2002	18,206	3,237	2,400	671	7,730	4,168
2003	18,345	3,229	2,344	711	7,806	4,255
2004	19,638	3,204	2,322	738	8,910	4,464
2005	19,779	3,246	2,321	775	8,975	4,462
2006	19,314	3,324	2,159	822	8,543	4,466
2007	19,684	3,403	2,305	830	8,510	4,636
2008	15,365	3,531	2,337	831	8,666	x
2009	21,034	3,356	2,570	843	9,148	5,117
2010	22,488	3,351	3,695	870	9,348	5,224
2011	22,879	3,346	3,797	927	9,320	5,489
2012	22,470	3,293	3,630	979	9,132	5,436
2013	21,775	3,214	3,556	1,012	8,684	5,309
2014	21,419	3,186	3,245	1,088	8,793	5,107
2015	21,429	3,203	3,190	1,057	9,066	4,913
2016	22,036	3,283	3,157	1,193	9,396	5,007
2017	22,327	3,326	3,111	1,228	9,528	5,134

**GENERAL GOVERNMENT  
AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS (DOLLARS)  
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, 2002-2017**

Year	TOTAL PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	GENERAL GOVERNMENT			HEALTH AND SOC. SERVICES	EDUCATION <sup>(1)</sup>
		FEDERAL	PROVINCIAL	LOCAL <sup>(2)</sup>		
2002	788.98	881.42	681.18	x	531.90	740.33
2003	846.37	983.61	689.59	x	542.55	749.48
2004	857.92	984.09	716.24	x	579.77	770.39
2005	903.87	1,050.45	751.23	x	609.71	763.80
2006	930.96	1,070.33	786.75	x	602.27	776.41
2007	960.72	1,113.92	801.84	x	621.88	799.46
2008	996.41	1,141.28	839.18	x	629.81	x
2009	1,010.67	1,161.56	879.72	x	733.83	810.55
2010	1,009.27	1,195.98	911.10	x	740.38	820.40
2011	1,025.78	1,211.29	930.98	x	798.01	818.71
2012	1,065.01	1,255.55	966.16	x	780.76	868.94
2013	1,078.18	1,294.13	968.83	x	806.94	917.56
2014	1,112.21	1,323.91	1,007.56	x	817.86	961.33
2015	1,130.75	1,317.79	1,070.85	x	822.55	F
2016	1,127.27	1,320.82	1,082.17	x	826.25	1,027.22
2017	1,151.91	1,355.64	1,115.19	x	871.23	1,055.95

F: too unreliable to be published

Note 1: Education includes university, college and local schoolboards.

Note 2: Includes Aboriginal Public Administration

Source: Statistics Canada.

[Table 281-0024](#) - Employment (SEPH), unadjusted for seasonal variation, by type of employee for selected industries classified using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), annual (persons)

[Table 281-0027](#) - Average weekly earnings (SEPH), by type of employee for selected industries classified using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), annual (current dollars)